Page 1 1 STATE OF INDIANA)) SS: 2 COUNTY OF MONROE) 3 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MONROE COUNTY 4 CAUSE NO. 53C06-2203-PL-000509 5 COUNTY RESIDENTS AGAINST ANNEXATION,) 6 INC., an Indiana not for profit) 7 corporation, et al. 8 9 Remonstrators/Appellants/Petitioners,)) 10 -vs-) THE COMMON COUNCIL of the City of 11) Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana,) 12 et al.)) 13 Respondents.) 14 15 DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL DIEKHOFF 16 17 The deposition upon oral examination of MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, a witness produced and sworn 18 before me, Colleen Brady, Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana, taken on 19 behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, 20 Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, at 9:00 a.m., pursuant 21 to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure with written notice as to time and place thereof. 2.2 23 24 25

Page	2 Page 4
1 APPEARANCES	1 INDEX OF EXHIBITS
2 FOR THE PETITIONERS:	2 Page
3 William J. Beggs	Deposition Exhibit No.:
BUNGER & ROBERTSON 4 211 South College Avenue	3
Bloomington, IN 47404	Exhibit 70 - Map16
5 812.332.9295	4
wjbeggs@lawbr.com	Exhibit 71 - Portions of public safety33
6	5 report
FOR THE RESPONDENTS:	6 Exhibit 72 - The City of Bloomington67
7 Stephen C. Unger	document
8 BOSE MCKINNEY & EVANS LLP	7
111 Monument Circle	8
9 Suite 2700	9
Indianapolis, IN 46204	10
10 317.684.5000	11
sunger@boselaw.com	12
12	13
13 ALSO PRESENT:	14
14 Margaret Clements	15
15	16 17
16 17	17
17 18	19
19	20
20	20 21
21	22
22	23
23 24	24
24 25	25
Page	
1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION	1 (Time noted: 9:00 a.m.)
2 Page	2 MICHAEL DIEKHOFF,
3 DIRECT EXAMINATION	3 having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
Questions by William J. Beggs	
4	4 truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said
5	5 matter, was examined and testified as follows:
6	6 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION,
7	8 QUESTIONS BY WILLIAM J. BEGGS:
8	
9	9 Q Will you please state your full name for the
10	10 record?
11	11 A Michael Diekhoff.
12	12 Q Your employment is what, please?
13	13 A I am the chief of police for the City of
14	14 Bloomington.
15	15 Q How long have you held that position?
16	
1 4 9	16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief.
17	
17	16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief.17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn
18	16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief.17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department?
18 19	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track.
18 19 20	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track. 20 Q And have you always been a police officer with
18 19 20 21	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track. 20 Q And have you always been a police officer with 21 Bloomington Police Department? Or have you been
18 19 20 21 22	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track. 20 Q And have you always been a police officer with 21 Bloomington Police Department? Or have you been 22 with other agencies?
18 19 20 21 22 23	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track. 20 Q And have you always been a police officer with 21 Bloomington Police Department? Or have you been 22 with other agencies? 23 A I started at IU as a part-time officer when I
18 19 20 21 22	 16 A Oh gosh. I think I'm in my 16th year as chief. 17 Q For how long have you been employed as a sworn 18 officer by the Bloomington Police Department? 19 A 37 years, I believe. You lose track. 20 Q And have you always been a police officer with 21 Bloomington Police Department? Or have you been 22 with other agencies?

Page 6	Page 8
1 something?	1 minute ago?
2 A Actually, no. I got hired at the city before I	2 A Or non-sworn.
3 graduated. So that was less less than a year	3 Q Non-sworn. Is there some other category besides
4 at IU.	4 those two?
5 Q As chief for the last 16 years or so, are you	5 A No, just those two.
6 the person in charge of the operations of	6 Q What are the titles that BPD assigns to the
7 Bloomington Police Department?	7 sworn officers, or a sworn
8 A Yes.	8 A All of the titles?
9 Q How many employees are there at the Bloomington	9 Q Is it a long list?
10 Police Department.	10 A There's probably 10, 15. Probationary officer,
11 A Roughly 160, I believe.	11 officer first class, senior police officer,
12 Q And of that, roughly, 160, how many are sworn	12 sergeant, lieutenant, captain, deputy chief,
13 officer?	13 chief.
14 A 105 authorized sworn.	14 Q What about the non-sworn? What are those?
15 Q And for how long have there been 105 authorized	15 A That would be your records personnel, your
16 sworn officer employed by BPD?	16 dispatch personnel, community service
17 A Probably five or six years, I would say. I'm	17 specialist, social workers, office
18 not sure exactly when we went to 105.	18 administrative staff.
19 Q When you say "authorized sworn," can you please	19 Q In that first group you gave me, you might have
20 help me understands what that qualifier	20 said detectives and I didn't catch it, but is
21 "authorized" means?	21 detective included in the sworn
22 A That is the budgeted number of sworn officers.	22 A They could hold the title of detective is an
23 Q How many are employed?	assignment. So it's not a rank. So a detectivecould be either a senior police officer or an
24 A We have, I think, it's around 85 right now.	25 officer first class.
25 Q So when I was asking you how many sworn officers	
Page 7 1 there are, and you said there were 105	Page 9 1 Q But either way
2 authorized sworn I want to make sure what	2 A More than likely, senior police officer.
3 were you answering?	3 Q Either way, sworn?
4 What did you think I'd asked?	4 A Yes.
5 A Total number of employees.	5 Q There's been talk in some of the depositions in
6 Q Well, that's the 160 number; right?	6 this case about downtown resource officers.
7 A Right. And so we're not I mean, if you're	7 A They're part of the sworn officers.
8 asking me if we're completely filled on civilian	8 Q They're in the sworn category?
9 employees, we're not either. But that's the	9 A Yes.
10 total number of employees that are budgeted.	10 Q Is a downtown resource officer someone who has
11 Q How short are oh, the 160 is a budgeted	11 been through the academy?
12 number?	12 A Yes.
13 A Yes.	13 Q What's the jurisdiction? What is the boundary
14 Q What's the actual employed number? Do you know?	14 on which the downtown resource officers operate?
15 A Let's see. Probably we probably have	15 A Corporate boundaries of the City of Bloomington.
16 we're probably down 10 non-sworn. Probably 10	16 Q So it's not just downtown?
17 openings in various divisions.	17 A No. That's just a title that we came up with
18 Q So it's roughly 150 employed today, total, and	18 years ago.
19 of that, about 85 are sworn officer?	19 Q That's fine. Chief Diekhoff, is the Monroe
20 Am I understanding that correctly?	20 County Sheriff's Department an effective police
21 A Yes.	21 agency? 22 A Lucen Librah harris Librah harris if the
22 Q I want to make sure I get the category so we're	22 A I mean, I don't know I don't know if I'm
	22 qualified to datamping if the solar offertions
23 talking the same language today. We've	23 qualified to determine if they're effective or
 23 talking the same language today. We've 24 identified the category "sworn officers." We've 25 identified I think you said "civilian" just a 	 qualified to determine if they're effective or not. I mean, it's a law enforcement agency in our community.

Page 10	Page 12
1 Q Well, you've got 37 years in the business and 16	1 Q Any others?
2 as the head of the city's agency. Do you not	2 A Not that I can think of.
3 have a do you not feel qualified to testify	3 Q Not off hand?
4 to that?	4 A No.
5 A I mean, they're a law enforcement agency in our	5 Q If you think of any others, let me know please.
6 community just like the Indiana University	6 A Okay.
7 Police Department, the State Police. I mean	7 Q And in the 37 years has that been true for
8 Q And I understand they are a law enforcement	8 the 37 years you've been employed by BPD, there
9 agency. My question to you is are they	9 have been occasions where the two agencies back
10 effective?	10 each other up, periodically, and they undergo
11 MR. UNGER: Objection as to form, but you	11 joint training together?
12 go ahead and answer.	12 A Yes.
13 A I mean, I don't know what you are basing	13 Q Is that new or is that
14 "effective" on. So I don't know. I mean, do	14 A No. It's the training has some you know,
15 they take their calls? Yes.	15 dependent upon who's sheriff, who's training
16 Q Are they a bad agency?	16 officer. There have been times where we didn't
17 A I mean, I wouldn't say they're a bad agency.	17 do joint training; there's times where we do
18 Q Are they a good agency?	18 joint training. Kind of depends on what the
19 A I wouldn't say they're a good agency.	19 training is and, kind of, who's running it.
20 Q What would you say?	20 Q In those interactions where you've been employed
21 A They're a law enforcement agency in our	21 by the Bloomington Police Department for 37
22 community.	22 years, chief for 16 years, and have had
23 Q Would you say they are insufficient to meet the	23 occasions to observe these backing each other up
24 needs of their jurisdiction?	on calls, events, and these joint trainingevents, have you any opinion that the Monroe
25 MR. UNGER: Objection as to form. You can	25 events, have you any opinion that the Monroe
Page 11 1 answer.	Page 13 1 County Sheriff's Department is ineffective their
2 A I don't really pay enough attention to how they	2 policing?
3 respond to their calls. I mean, they do their	3 A They do their job.
4 thing. We do our thing. I'm not really it's	4 Q They do their job well?
5 not my job to go and monitor what the other	
	\sim 5 A Again. I don t know what the definition of
	5 A Again, I don't know what the definition of 6 "well" would be.
6 agencies, how they do their job.	6 "well" would be.
6 agencies, how they do their job.7 Q So you	6 "well" would be.7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today?
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B.
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right.
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map.
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B.
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 18 Sheriff's Department? 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B. 18 Are you familiar with that map?
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 18 Sheriff's Department? 19 A We interact with them. 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of property within annex you know the annexation areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B. 18 Are you familiar with that map? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Are you familiar with those areas of Monroe 21 County?
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 18 Sheriff's Department? 19 A We interact with them. 20 Q How so? 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B. 18 Are you familiar with that map? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Are you familiar with those areas of Monroe 21 County? 22 A Yes.
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 18 Sheriff's Department? 19 A We interact with them. 20 Q How so? 21 A We might back them up on calls. They might back 22 us up on calls. It just depends. 23 Q Are there other interactions or overlaps between 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B. 18 Are you familiar with that map? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Are you familiar with those areas of Monroe 21 County? 22 A Yes. 23 Q You grew up in Bloomington; right?
 6 agencies, how they do their job. 7 Q So you 8 A I'm concerned about running our agency, not what 9 another agency might be doing. 10 Q Do I understand correctly then, Chief, that you 11 have no opinion about whether the Monroe County 12 Sheriff's Department is an ineffective or a poor 13 police agency. Is that right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Does the Bloomington Police Department, from 16 time to time, have interactions or overlapping 17 responsibilities with the Monroe County 18 Sheriff's Department? 19 A We interact with them. 20 Q How so? 21 A We might back them up on calls. They might back 22 us up on calls. It just depends. 	 6 "well" would be. 7 Q Chief Diekhoff, are the residents and owners of 8 property within annex you know the annexation 9 areas that we're talking about in this lawsuit 10 today? 11 A It's 1A and 1B. 12 Q Yeah. You're looking over to your right. 13 A At that map. 14 Q There's a good map. Good size map. There's a 15 dark green on the west side of town, and then a 16 lighter green on the south and southwest side of 17 town, which is 1B. 18 Are you familiar with that map? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Are you familiar with those areas of Monroe 21 County? 22 A Yes.

Page 14	Page 16
1 A Yes.	1 Q While we're talking about that, how is the
2 Q And so with respect to Areas 1A and 1B, Chief,	2 Bloomington Police Department's jurisdiction
3 are the owners and residents in those two areas	3 organized for purpose of police protection? Are
4 in danger as a result of receiving their police	4 they in districts? Are they in zones?
5 protection through the Monroe County Sheriff's	5 A Yeah.
6 Department in your opinion?	6 Q What are
7 MR. UNGER: Objection as to form and	7 A We have five districts that the city is divided
8 foundation, but you can answer.	8 up into.
9 A Are they in danger because of the sheriff's	9 Q Has that been true for several years?
10 department?	10 A Yes.
11 Q Uh-huh.	11 Q That's not a recent event?
12 A I wouldn't say that.	12 A No, it's not.
13 Q Are they receiving inadequate police protection	13 Q I'm going to show you
14 in your opinion as a 37-year officer?	14 MR. UNGER: I think we left off at 62 from
15 MR. UNGER: Objection as to form and	15 the last one. Do you want to say 70 to make it
16 foundation. You can answer.	16 safe.
17 A I think those areas, because of their close	17 MR. BEGGS: Safe, that's fine.
18 proximity to the City of Bloomington, could be	18 (Deposition Exhibit 70 marked for
19 better served by the City of Bloomington because	19 identification.)
20 we have more officers on duty at a time and we	20 Q Chief Diekhoff, the court reporter has handed
21 are more centrally located, which those those	21 you what has been perviously marked as
22 areas for annexation are much closer to the city	22 Exhibit 70.
23 than they are to the county, county line, for	23 Do you recognize this document?
24 instance.	24 A It's a blurry copy of a district map for our
25 So I think they would be better served by	25 patrol districts.
	-
Page 15	Page 17
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're	1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker.	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department?
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes.
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other?	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today?
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those	 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? A Yes. Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be.	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer.
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No.	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a representation of that.
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. 13 A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No.	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right?	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right.	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well.
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right. 20 Q Do you know how many residents there are in 1A	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. 13 A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well.
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right. 20 Q Do you know how many residents there are in 1A 21 A I do not. I know that there are there are	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well. 20 A No. Q So I agree with you. So when you testified
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right. 20 Q Do you know how many residents there are in 1A 21 A I do not. I know that there are there are 22 some neighborhoods, but I don't know the total	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well. 20 A No. Q So I agree with you. So when you testified if IA and 1B are, indeed, annexed involuntarily
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right. 20 Q Do you know how many residents there are in 1A 21 A I do not. I know that there are there are 22 some neighborhoods, but I don't know the total 23 population of those neighborhoods.	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well. So I agree with you. So when you testified if 1A and 1B are, indeed, annexed involuntarily into the City of Bloomington, in which districts
Page 15 1 the Bloomington Police Department because we're 2 closer and we can respond quicker. 3 Q Do you have any reason to know of any data that 4 would have been captured that would compare 5 you said respond quicker so response times of 6 the two agencies as compared to each other? 7 A Do I have any data 8 Q Do you know of any data that has been 9 A I mean, I believe we track response times, but I 10 don't know that I have data specific to those 11 areas and what that response time would be. 12 Q I take it you don't you're not sitting here 13 today with some information, some data 14 A No. 15 Q that would support your earlier answer 16 about 17 A No. 18 Q adequate policing for 1A 1B. Is that right? 19 A Right. 20 Q Do you know how many residents there are in 1A 21 A I do not. I know that there are there are 22 some neighborhoods, but I don't know the total	 1 Q Does Exhibit 70 reflect and I agree with you in a blurry fashion, the five districts of the Bloomington police department? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And is this map and I will grant you, it's blurry, again. But does that map appear to accurately represent the locations of the districts as we sit here today? MR. UNGER: I just want to object to the extent it's not to scale. It looks stretched to me, Bill. But subject to that, I'll let the witness answer. A It's a I'm not sure how accurate it is. But it is a represent to you, this came off of the public safety reports that are annually published on the city's website. And on your screen, you can read these streets, but they don't print well. 20 A No. Q So I agree with you. So when you testified if IA and 1B are, indeed, annexed involuntarily

	Page 18	Page 2
1	possibly 3.	1 than one district so they can kind of learn just
	Q So the districts would not change?	2 the areas.
	A That's not true. They could change. We might	3 Could be, if there's a special detail
4	redraw the districts.	4 like, a traffic enforcement detail they may
5	Q Is there any plan to do so?	5 put more in a district to deal with that.
	A We haven't done anything yet because we're just	6 There's a lot of variables that go into how many
7	kind of waiting.	7 officers might be in a particular district.
8	Q What would be the factors or considerations for	8 Q Does call volume include count as one of
9	redrawing the districts if 1A and 1B were	9 those variables?
10	involuntarily annexed?	10 A That's one of them.
11	A Just the sizes of the districts. Make them more	11 Q Is there an area on this map, marked Exhibit 70,
12	equitable.	12 where you can point me to higher call volume
13	Q At any one time so right now, it's 9:18 on a	13 areas than the other areas of the city?
14	Wednesday morning in March. How many officers	rs 14 A The thing about call volumes, when these maps
15	are patrolling in District 4?	15 were laid out originally or when these districts
	A I don't know that I I mean, I can give you a	16 were laid out originally, we tried to take into
17	rough estimate of the number of officers on a	17 account call volume and road miles.
18	shift. The staffing of each district is left up	18 As you can see, you can look at District 2
19	to the lieutenants. And so they may have two	19 versus District 3 and see that Indiana
20	officers down there. They may have one officer	20 University takes up a good percentage of that
21	and then float officer. I mean, they don't	21 district. But there's because it's around
22	necessarily always say, "There's an officer in	22 campus, there's higher call volumes in the
23	1, 2, 3, 4, and 5." They may say 5 shares 4	23 neighborhoods.
24	just depending upon, you know, their the whim	24 There's a lot of variables that go into how
25	of the lieutenants and the sergeants.	25 they're staffed. But the layouts are we try
1	Page 19	
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	We done have a hard and fast rule that	1 to base those there's variables that go into
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	there has to be two officers in each district. It's left up to the discretion of the	 that. Call volume's one, road miles, population. Things like that.
4		5 population. Things like that.
4	*	
	supervisors.	4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary
5	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left	4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location
5 6	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be
5 6 7	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work.	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations?
5 6 7 8	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true?	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in
5 6 7 8 9	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well.	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get
5 6 7 8 9	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well.	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three.	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes?	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they may do a float west car that would go between 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location: 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. s 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember? 20 A I don't remember, when it was set up, if
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they may do a float west car that would go between Districts 4 and 5. 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember? 20 A I don't remember, when it was set up, if 21 population was considered when we set this one
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they may do a float west car that would go between Districts 4 and 5. Depends on there's a lot of variables 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember? 20 A I don't remember, when it was set up, if 21 population was considered when we set this one 22 up. I don't remember.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they may do a float west car that would go between Districts 4 and 5. Depends on there's a lot of variables that go into that. I mean, there could be new 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location. 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. s 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember? 20 A I don't remember, when it was set up, if 21 population was considered when we set this one 22 up. I don't remember. 23 Q So back to the question right now, and tell me
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 supervisors. Q And I take it, it's also, I would presume, left up to the availability and number of officers available to work. Would that also be true? A That's probably one of the factors as well. Q So sometimes there would be one. And sometimes what, sometimes two in a A Or maybe three. Q Might be three sometimes? A Could be. Q Do you know, would that be dependent on events or things going on in parts of the city? A That could be part of it. Q Sort of expectations, in other words? A Again, sometimes they'll do you know, they may do a float west car that would go between Districts 4 and 5. Depends on there's a lot of variables 	 4 Q Let me direct your attention to Involuntary 5 Annexation Areas 1A and 1B. Are there location 6 within either of those areas that you know to be 7 high call volume locations? 8 A No. And a lot of those areas, we're already in 9 anyway because there's roads that we use to get 10 from Point A to Point B, and we're already in 11 those areas as well. 12 Q Does the map representing the we call them 13 zones; what did you call them? 14 A Districts. 15 Q Does the map identifying the districts, that's 16 marked as Exhibit 70, did it does it account 17 for population within those areas? 18 A I can't 19 Q Do you even remember? 20 A I don't remember, when it was set up, if 21 population was considered when we set this one 22 up. I don't remember.

Base 22	Dage 24
Page 22 1 As we're sitting here right now, about 9:30	Page 24 1 roughly, the same except, halfway through the
2 almost, on a Wednesday morning, how many	 shift, the admin and training sergeant probably
3 officers are there sworn officers are there	3 would go home.
4 on duty patrolling the City of Bloomington?	4 And then night shift would have the
5 A There probably are, roughly, I would say, eight	5 detectives wouldn't be included in that mix.
6 patrol officers, couple of supervisors, probably	6 Q So the day shift or the shift we're in right now
a half dozen detectives, and four admin, and a	7 is from when to when?
8 training sergeant.	8 A 5:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.
9 Q Eight did you say road officers?	9 Q And then the next one, the afternoon shift?
10 A Yeah, patrol officers.	10 A 1:30 to 10. And then the night shift is 9:30 to
11 Q 2	10 A 1.50 to 10. And then the hight shift is 9.50 to 11 6.
12 A Probably a couple of supervisors on the shift.	12 Q And, I'm sorry. I couldn't write fast enough.
13 Q Six detectives?	13 How is the night shift broken down?
14 A Probably.	14 A Night shift has the patrol officers and the
15 Q Four	15 supervisors. There aren't detectives or admin
16 A Admin.	16 working nights.
17 Q Okay. So they're staying in the office?	17 Q Just the eight and the two?
18 A Well, we can respond.	18 A Correct. The one thing I didn't mention with
19 Q Oh, that's you.	19 days and afternoons is we also have community
20 A You asked sworn officers.	20 service specialists that are non-sworn that take
21 Q Okay. That's helpful.	21 minor calls. So they work a lot of accidents,
22 A They can respond.	take minor reports that don't require any kind
23 Q Okay. Thank you.	22 and finite reports that don't require any kind23 of follow-up. Things like that.
24 A For instance, yesterday	24 Q You call those what, again, please?
25 Q I didn't mean any disrespect. I didn't think of	25 A Community service specialists.
	25 m community service specialists.
	· · ·
Page 23	Page 25
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry.	1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer?	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said?
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes.	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those?	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects,
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah.	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work,	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street?	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah.	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street?	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff. Q How many of those are there?
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh.	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff. Q How many of those are there? A I believe we have eight.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff. Q How many of those are there? A I believe we have eight. Q So in any one shift, there are how many working?
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff. Q How many of those are there? A I believe we have eight. Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? A Probably, I would say, three or four. They
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work?	 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? A They would take property damage, auto accident. Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. They help they could help direct traffic at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be at. More the minor-type stuff. Q How many of those are there? A I believe we have eight. Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? A Probably, I would say, three or four. They don't work nights, currently. But now that
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street;	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said,
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is 19 that number are those numbers you just gave 20 me consistent as between all shifts as BPD?	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD 19 right now. Is that right? 20 A Yes.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is 19 that number are those numbers you just gave 20 me consistent as between all shifts as BPD? 21 A No. You asked at 9:30 this morning.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD 19 right now. Is that right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 105 is the number you gave me before that.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is 19 that number are those numbers you just gave 20 me consistent as between all shifts as BPD? 21 A No. You asked at 9:30 this morning.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD 19 right now. Is that right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 105 is the number you gave me before that.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is 19 that number are those numbers you just gave 20 me consistent as between all shifts as BPD? 21 A No. You asked at 9:30 this morning. 22 Q No, I know. That's what I'm asking now. 23 What about the other shifts?	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD 19 right now. Is that right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 105 is the number you gave me before that. 22 You said that's authorized, which means 23 A Budgeted.
Page 23 1 admin the same way you do. Sorry. 2 And you said a training officer? 3 A Yes. 4 Q One of those? 5 A Yeah. 6 Q Do the supervisors leave where do they work, 7 physically? 3rd Street? 8 A Yeah. 9 Q Do they leave 3rd Street? 10 A Uh-huh. 11 Q How about the detectives? Are they they're 12 based at 3rd Street, but where do they do their 13 work? 14 A Wherever it takes them. 15 Q How about the admin? Primarily at 3rd Street; 16 right? 17 A Yes. 18 Q I'm not trying to irritate that. And then is 19 that number are those numbers you just gave 20 me consistent as between all shifts as BPD? 21 A No. You asked at 9:30 this morning. 22 Q No, I know. That's what I'm asking now.	 1 Q Examples of calls that they take are auto accidents you said? 3 A They would take property damage, auto accident. 4 Minor calls where there are, like, no suspects, 5 no follow-up, insurance report-type calls. 6 They help they could help direct traffic 7 at, you know, whatever type of scene we might be 8 at. More the minor-type stuff. 9 Q How many of those are there? 10 A I believe we have eight. 11 Q So in any one shift, there are how many working? 12 A Probably, I would say, three or four. They 13 don't work nights, currently. But now that 14 we're fully staffed at eight, we are looking at 15 staffing them till midnight, 1 in the morning. 16 Q I want to go back to make sure I understand some 17 of your earlier answers. We've got, you said, 18 roughly, 85 sworn officers are employed by BPD 19 right now. Is that right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 105 is the number you gave me before that. 22 You said that's authorized, which means

	Daga 26
1 comes from the mayor to the city counci	Page 26 Page for 1 those agencies whether it's International
2 approval.	2 Association of Chiefs
3 Q We both knew that answer, but what I w	
4 I need to hear you say it. What I want to	-
5 is how does the mayor get that number,	
6 A From the police department. From me.	6 A When I first became chief, we were at 90
7 Q You?	7 officers, and Mark Kruzan was this mayor. And
8 A Yeah.	8 he and I discussed I would like to get the
9 Q So you're in charge of that number?	9 number up to 100 over his term in office, and we
10 A I make recommendations on that numb	-
11 Q To the mayor?	11 people you know, one officer, maybe, a year
12 A Yes.	12 or every other year just to slowly continue
13 Q I got it. Fair enough. But within the B	PD, 13 to add.
14 you're in charge of deriving that 105?	14 So I don't remember specifically consulting
15 A Yes.	15 any other organization to see what they
16 Q And that's been the recommendation yo	u've been 16 recommended.
17 making for several years to the county co	uncil; 17 Q Now Mayor Kruzan was last mayor at the end of
18 correct?	18 2015; correct? I think I'm right on that. No,
19 A Yes.	19 no. That's not right. 2014, maybe?
20 Q How did you come up with that 105 fig	are several 20 A Around there. I don't remember exactly. Would
21 years ago?	21 have been eight years ago.
22 A I probably I don't remember exactly I	ow I 22 Q End of 2015.
23 came up, but I'm going to say it's based of	
24 calls. You know, trying to just looking	g at 24 Q So do you think you did that earlier in his two
the population and the growth of the city	and 25 terms or late in his two terms?
	Page 27 Page
1 making sure that we have officers to resp	
2 Q You and I have served on committees a	
-	
3 meetings in the past about various public	safety 3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was
3 meetings in the past about various public4 issues.	safety3 QAnd when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget
 3 meetings in the past about various public 4 issues. 5 Isn't it true you also look at standards 	safety3 QAnd when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5A90 budgeted.
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as 	 safety 3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was 4 that 90 authorized by budget 5 A 90 budgeted. 6 Q or 90 employed?
 3 meetings in the past about various public 4 issues. 5 Isn't it true you also look at standards 6 afforded by agencies such as 7 A Yeah, there are different there are different	safety3 QAnd when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A90 budgeted.
 3 meetings in the past about various public 4 issues. 5 Isn't it true you also look at standards 6 afforded by agencies such as 7 A Yeah, there are different there are diff 8 recommendations out there. There is no 	safety3 QAnd when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A90 budgeted.set8 QAnd I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,
 3 meetings in the past about various public 4 issues. 5 Isn't it true you also look at standards 6 afforded by agencies such as 7 A Yeah, there are different there are diff 8 recommendations out there. There is no 9 standard that says "You have to have this 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.set8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,many9 did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan come
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." The 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.set8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are10
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." There all kinds of different models out there. 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.set8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1011recommendation, any agency?
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." There all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan come10from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A Not that I remember, no.
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." There all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.0 f the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.set8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan come10from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A Not that I remember, no.13Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we're
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." There all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentled not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Population 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to do things with what we've got. We're
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Po might make a recommendation. I don't be 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to do things with what we've got. We'renow if18able to respond to calls and provide quality
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Po might make a recommendation. I don't H 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to do things with what we've got. We'renow if18able to respond to calls and provide qualityal big on19police services.
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Po might make a recommendation. I don't H the FBI would. You know, the FBI is re 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to respond to calls and provide qualityal big on19police services.o agency.20 Q I appreciate that answer, but do you believe the
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Po might make a recommendation. I don't H the FBI would. You know, the FBI is re making sure you don't compare agency t So, I mean, there's probably a whole I 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'renow if18able to respond to calls and provide qualityal big on19police services.20 Q I appreciate that answer, but do you believe the21Bloomington Police Department should have more
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there are different such as such as the such as	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.of the13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to do things with what we've got. We'renow if18able to respond to calls and provide qualityal big on19police services.20 Q I appreciate that answer, but do you believe the21Bloomington Police Department should have more22sworn officers?
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are diff recommendations out there. There is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Po might make a recommendation. I don't H the FBI would. You know, the FBI is re making sure you don't compare agency t So, I mean, there's probably a whole D of people that come up with these 	safety3 Q And when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5 A 90 budgeted.6 Q or 90 employed?7 A 90 budgeted.8 Q And I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12 A Not that I remember, no.13 Q Do you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm15 A I think any agency would appreciate having more16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we're17able to respond to calls and provide quality19police services.0Q I appreciate that answer, but do you believe the21Bloomington Police Department should have more22sworn officers?23 A Again, it would be nice, but I'm also a realist.
 meetings in the past about various public issues. Isn't it true you also look at standards afforded by agencies such as A Yeah, there are different there are different there are different are different there is no standard that says "You have to have this officers per this many population." Then all kinds of different models out there. Q What are the groups that make those recommendations? What are the names groups that make the recommendations? A You know, I haven't looked at it recentl not sure. I would guess, maybe, the International Association of Chiefs of Point the FBI would. You know, the FBI is re making sure you don't compare agency t So, I mean, there's probably a whole I of people that come up with these 	safety3 QAnd when you said "At that time we had 90," was4that 90 authorized by budget5A90 budgeted.6Q- or 90 employed?Ferent77A90 budgeted.set8QAnd I'm sorry if you said this and I missed it,• many9did that recommendation to the Mayor Kruzan comee are1010from or derive from any standard, any11recommendation, any agency?12A13QDo you think Bloomington Police Department14should have more sworn officers?y so I'm1515A16officers. But, I mean, we're able to we'relice17able to respond to calls and provide qualityal big on19police services.o agency.2020Q21Bloomington Police Department should have more22sworn officers?23AA gain, it would be nice, but I'm also a realist.swer241realize we're one agency within the city and

		Page 30	Page 32
1		officers, within a city budget, isn't always	1 A Correct.
2		realistic either.	2 Q dealt with in the mayor's office how ever,
3	Q	Because they're	3 and then presented to city council?
4	А	It would always be nice to have more people	4 A Correct.
5		but	5 Q And up to the point where the mayor gets it,
6	Q	There are decisions that have to be made and	6 you're in charge of the information; correct?
7	А	Sure.	7 A Correct.
8	Q	the allocating resource. Is that what you're	8 Q And that gets reported to the public each year,
9		saying there?	9 both you're the one that makes the
10	А	Yes.	10 presentation to the council each year, aren't
11	Q	Do you think the city the Bloomington Police	11 you, for the police portion of it?
12		Department should have 105 sworn officers?	12 A We used to do a public safety press event, media
13	А	We're budgeted already for that.	13 event, that I presented the police department's
14	Q	In other words, yes, you think so?	14 portion of.
15	А	Well, we have that. We're budgeted 105.	15 I think maybe the city council we never
		I thought you said we only employ about 85?	16 presented it directly to the city. They may
		Right.	17 have gotten a written copy of that report, but
18	Q	Do you think we should employ 105 as budgeted?	
19		Do you think Bloomington Police Department	19 event.
20		should employ 85 sworn officers as budgeted?	20 Q Who would present it to the council? Mayor's
		Well, I mean, it would make sense, if that's	21 office? Someone in the mayor's office?
22		what we're budgeted, that that would be what	22 A Again, they may give them the information that
23		we	23 we presented, but we never presented it directly
		In other words, at present we're 20 officers	24 to the city council.
25		20 sworn officers short, in your estimation. Is	25 Q I thought I remember differently.
		Page 31	Page 33
1		that right?	1 Chief Diekhoff, the court reporter has just
		Yes.	2 handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 71. I
	-	For how long have we been 20 officers short	3 want to give you a moment to take a look at
4		within the Bloomington Police Department?	4 those pages, and then I'm going to ask you
		Probably a couple of years.	5 questions about them.
	-	Two years?	6 (Deposition Exhibit 71 marked for
		Probably.	7 identification.)
	-	We were talking earlier about the public safety	8 A Okay.
9		reports that are given to the mayor and then	9 Q Do you recognize these pages?
10		presented to the city council each year. And	10 A Yes.
11		you're in charge of that report each year;	11 Q What are they?
12		correct from the BPD?	12 A They are organizational charts and other
		I have a part of that report.	13 documents that look like they came from the
		What do you mean by that?	14 public safety report.
112			15 0 Are those in the former tile to a second
	Α	There's three different agencies that comprise	15 Q Are those in the format that you recognize as
16	A	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report.	16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of
16 17	A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and?	what's presented as part of the BPD's portion ofpublic safety report?
16 17 18	A Q A	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services.	16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of17 public safety report?18 A Yes.
16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's
16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the public safety report that addresses or deals	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's 20 compiled by your office, under your direction
16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the public safety report that addresses or deals with police department?	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's 20 compiled by your office, under your direction 21 and control?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the public safety report that addresses or deals with police department? Correct.	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's 20 compiled by your office, under your direction 21 and control? 22 A Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the public safety report that addresses or deals with police department? Correct. If I understood your earlier answer, you compile	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's 20 compiled by your office, under your direction 21 and control? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I'll represent to you 'cause I didn't want to
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	There's three different agencies that comprise that public safety report. Got it. Fire, police, and? Community and family services. And you are in charge of that portion of the public safety report that addresses or deals with police department? Correct.	 16 what's presented as part of the BPD's portion of 17 public safety report? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And these would be based upon information that's 20 compiled by your office, under your direction 21 and control? 22 A Yes.

	Page 34			Page 36
1	morning. But I'll represent to you that in the	1	Q	By the way, I want to represent to you, there
2	upper right corner of those pages is a	2		were pages in here that I think that I didn't
3	handwritten year: 2016, '17, and so forth,	3		include here that I think are exactly along
4	through 2023. I'll just represent to you that	4		those lines. So I think I understand what you
5	those are the pages from each of those years	5		mean.
6	that are represented on the city's website as of	6		But with regard to this page itself
7	today.	7	A	I'm not sure where that came from.
8	Can you help me, on the first page so	8	Q	And you guys never came forward later and
9	the page that says "2016" can you help me	9		corrected and said "Hey, that was a mistake. It
10	understand what information I'm seeing there,	10		really isn't a national standard of 2.5 per
11	starting in the upper left corner?	11		1,000"? That was
	That is a breakdown of the different divisions			We never came back and corrected it.
13	at the police department and the number of			That was accurate when you made the statement
14	employees in those divisions.	14		though?
-	What's the blue chart?			I don't remember. That was 2016.
	It's an organizational chart for the police		Q	The next page, 2017. Can we go the same method?
17	department.	17		It would be 73 plus 19. Is that how we do that?
	In 2016, then, how many sworn officers were		A	Right. Also, though, in 2016 and '17 and I
19	employed this would be 2015, wouldn't it?	19		don't remember how long we had it parking
20	Because it was presented in 2016. Is that	20		enforcement, those officers also took low
21	right? This would have muchable have 2016. It would	21		propriety calls as well. So we had other people
1	This would have probably been 2016. It would	22	0	besides the sworn officers.
23	have been the most up to date, closest to the		Q	So in 2017, do you know, was the BPD budgeted
24	time of the report. I see. Okay. So this would be 2016	24		for 105 sworn officers? I don't remember.
23 Q	•	23	A	
1	Page 35 information?	1	C	Page 37
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{matrix}$	Yes.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		 Cause that would have been after Kruzan. Yeah. It would have been after Kruzan. But,
	How many sworn officers were employed there as			
$\begin{vmatrix} 5 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	now many sworn officers were employed there as			again we you know we went from 100 to 105
1 T	you understand this report?			again, we you know, we went from 100 to 105 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point
	you understand this report?	4		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point
5 A	92.	4 5		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't
5 A 6 Q	92. And then if we flip the page, there's a	4 5 6		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and
5 A 6 Q 7	92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other	4 5 6 7		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started
5 A 6 Q 7 8	92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also?	4 5 6 7 8		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A	92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8	Ç	under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q	92.And then if we flip the page, there's athere's a chart there, a graph there, with othercities. And you recognize that also?Yes.I notice that it make reference to a national	4 5 7 8 9 10	Ç	under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A	92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Ç	under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11		under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report?
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? A Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year?
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right?
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? A Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? A Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? A Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"? I think the only thing you need to understand 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? A Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had so we didn't have to do the math.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"? I think the only thing you need to understand with this public safety report is part of it also is politics. And so we've always been, as an agency, criticized in this community. And so 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? A Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had so we didn't have to do the math. So in 2019 the number was So Go ahead, sorry.
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"? I think the only thing you need to understand with this public safety report is part of it also is politics. And so we've always been, as an agency, criticized in this community. And so some of this also was meant to, maybe, point out 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had so we didn't have to do the math. So in 2019 the number was So Go ahead, sorry. Well, if you see in 2019, it says 103. So I'm
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"? I think the only thing you need to understand with this public safety report is part of it also is politics. And so we've always been, as an agency, criticized in this community. And so some of this also was meant to, maybe, point out things to the city council about their police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had so we didn't have to do the math. So in 2019 the number was So Go ahead, sorry. Well, if you see in 2019, it says 103. So I'm guessing '16, '17, and '18 were either 103 or
5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22	 92. And then if we flip the page, there's a there's a chart there, a graph there, with other cities. And you recognize that also? Yes. I notice that it make reference to a national standard of 2.5 per 1,000; and the city is the BPD is well below that standard. Do you recall where that standard came from? I do not. Was that ever corrected, changed, amended to say "This isn't accurate"? I think the only thing you need to understand with this public safety report is part of it also is politics. And so we've always been, as an agency, criticized in this community. And so some of this also was meant to, maybe, point out 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		 under Hamilton. So I don't know at what point we started incrementing adding so I don't know if 2017 was 105. I'd have to go back and look. I don't remember when we started increasing again. But does this page we're on for 2017 represent 92 sworn officers as of the 2017 report? Yes. If we go to the 2018 report, is it 97 sworn officers that year? Yes. And then 2019 report. It's got a different format this year, in 2019; right? Yeah. Then we started putting how many we had so we didn't have to do the math. So in 2019 the number was So Go ahead, sorry. Well, if you see in 2019, it says 103. So I'm

D 20	D (0)
Page 38 1 reflects 2019, that's not how many are employed	Page 40 1 Q The mayor testified last week, I think it was
2 though, is it?	2 last week, that it's roughly 70 are available to
	3 work out of the current number employed. Do you
3 A It says 99 current.4 Q How about 2020?	 agree with that? Or do you think that
-	
5 A 2020, it looks like, is when we went to 105	5 A I would think it would be than that.
6 budgeted. And we had 99.	6 Q How much higher do you think?
7 Q And if you will flip to 2021 please?	7 A I think currently we have a couple of people
8 A Same 105. 92.	8 like two people off on injury like,
9 Q How about 2022?	9 injury. We have one at the academy. I think we
10 A 105 budgeted. 85.	10 have one in the FTO program; so they don't count
11 Q 85 employed?	11 towards staffing on the street.
12 A 85, yes, sworn employed.	12 Q Can't deploy them?
13 Q Then how about 2023?	13 A Well, they're in training. So they are not out
14 A 105 budgeted. 88 employed.	14 on their own. So what is that? Five?
15 Q In those years where BPD did not have as many	15 Q So that would be that would take you from the
16 sworn officers employed as it had budgeted or	16 84, you said, down to 79.
17 authorized, was it trying to make up the	17 A Yeah. Well, this says 88.
18 difference or hire officers to meet its budgeted	18 Q I'm sorry. I thought you testified earlier
19 amount?	19 you said 85 earlier.
20 A Yes.	20 A Yeah.
21 Q Why was it not able to meet its budgeted amount?	
22 A There's a variety of reasons why police	22 been three attritions since this report till
23 departments across the country are trained to	23 now?
24 hire people. We've gone through some major	24 A Yes.
25 national events that I'm sure you're well aware	25 Q I just want to make sure I understand where we
Page 39	Page 41
Page 39 1 of that people just aren't interested in being	Page 41 1 left it with your position on number of sworn
-	0
1 of that people just aren't interested in being	1 left it with your position on number of sworn
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you?
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you?
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No,
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people that are in 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"?
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people on sick leave, 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"? MR. UNGER: I'm going to object to asked
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people that are in training. There could be people on sick leave, people at the academy. Q Personal leave? 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"? MR. UNGER: I'm going to object to asked and answered. But go ahead and answer.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people that are in training. There could be people on sick leave, people at the academy. 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"? MR. UNGER: I'm going to object to asked and answered. But go ahead and answer.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people that are in training. There could be people on sick leave, people at the academy. Q Personal leave? A It wouldn't be it would be long-term. You're 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"? MR. UNGER: I'm going to object to asked and answered. But go ahead and answer. MR. BEGGS: I think that's a different it was meant to be a different question.
 of that people just aren't interested in being police officers. And so, you know, we're not immune to that here. So, I mean, there's just a it's certainly a different generation from when I became a police officer. So a lot of those things go into why people don't want to be police officers. Q We can take any of these numbers, but I want to use 2023 because I don't know if the shift structure has changed. Is the shift structure today the same as it was in 2023? A Yes. Q So when that 2023 report to the city council says 88 current employed sworn officers, does that imply, Chief, that there are 88 working each day? A No. That's there could be people that are in training. There could be people on sick leave, people at the academy. Q Personal leave? A It wouldn't be it would be long-term. You're employed, but you're not necessarily working a 	 left it with your position on number of sworn officers employed by Bloomington Police Department. You think we need you've made a lot of public statements on this topic through the past few years, haven't you? A I've made statement. Q And you think we have a shortage, don't you? A Again, as I said, it would be nice to have more. But I also realize that, you know, we're one agency. We're one department in the city budget and that we are not always we're not going to be always the highest priority because there's all these other departments. So we are one piece of the pie of the city budget. Q Are you able to are you able to the answer the question "Yes, we have a shortage," or "No, we don't have a shortage"? MR. UNGER: I'm going to object to asked and answered. But go ahead and answer. MR. BEGGS: I think that's a different it was meant to be a different question.

D 42	D 44
Page 42 1 we have a shortage of sworn officers," or "No,	Page 44 1 sponsored it before. Then, we've sponsored
2 we don't have a shortage of sworn officers"?	2 another one. So it just kind of goes back and
3 A I would love to have more officers, but we're	3 forth on trying to share that event in the best
4 able to do our job with what we have.	4 locations.
5 Q And just so I understand this, you would love to	5 Last year, we did it at Switchyard Park.
6 have more, why?	6 We've done it at Crestmont before. Coffee with
7 A We could do more community policing. We could	7 a Cop, we did those originally. People
8 do more programs. You know, there are just	8 protested the sponsor so we quit doing Coffee
9 there are a lot of different kinds of community	9 with a Cop and kind of segued it into other
10 policing programs that we don't do that would be	10 programs that we had where we just made the
11 nice to try to do it here. And so having more	11 department available for people to come and just
12 people dedicated to those things would allow us	12 chat.
13 to do that.	13 We do we have had a very successful teen
14 Q When you say "community policing," what does	14 academy that we ran in the summer. We stopped
15 that mean to you?	15 doing it during COVID and are looking at
16 A Just programs that interact more with the	16 starting it back up. I don't think we'll
17 community.	17 probably do it this year, but maybe next year.
18 Q Such as?	18 We do a citizens police academy that we
19 A Outside of typical: you call the police because	19 again, we stopped doing it during COVID. But
20 your house got broken into, or something like	20 we've done it the last we did it this year
21 that.	21 did it last year and the year before. That's a
22 Q Can you give me an example of what that looks	22 very successful community policing thing we do.
23 like?	23 Some of the parks stuff we've done in the
24 A National Night Out is a community policing	24 past. Again, during COVID, we stopped doing all
25 program. Coffee with a Cop is a community	25 of that. But our social workers with some of
Page 43	Page 45
1 policing program. You know, doing things in the	1 sworn people and the community service people
1 policing program. You know, doing things in the	1 sworn people and the community service people
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it.
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy.
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID,
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet.
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop?
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things.
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those?
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that.
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right?
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. One of them is in October. I think they came up with the October date because August is always 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right? So the Coffee with a Cop would be just
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. One of them is in October. I think they came up with the October date because August is always 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right? So the Coffee with a Cop would be just at where did that happen?
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. One of them is in October. I think they came up with the October date because August is always so hot. Q Do we do both? 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right? So the Coffee with a Cop would be just at where did that happen? A It depended upon who sponsored it. That's where
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. One of them is in October. I think they came up with the October date because August is always so hot. Q Do we do both? A We have done both in the past. Just kind of 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right? So the Coffee with a Cop would be just at where did that happen? A It depended upon who sponsored it. That's where we ran into people had issues with it because
 policing program. You know, doing things in the parks in the summer would be an example of a community policing program. Outreach type things like that. Q Do things like National Night Out, Coffee with a Cop, parks in the summer and outreach, things like those, contribute to safety of residents and property owners within the jurisdiction? A You could probably say that, yeah. Q That would be a reason for doing it, wouldn't it? A Right. Q How many of those types of community policing projects does the BPD engage in now? A We do all those now. We could just do more of it. National Night Out has it's a national program. They have two nights you can do National Night Out. One of them is in August. One of them is in October. I think they came up with the October date because August is always so hot. Q Do we do both? 	 sworn people and the community service people will go to the parks and pass out those frozen pop things, you know. They'll do things like that. Those are all things we still do. We could just do more of it. Q Well, we don't do the teen academy. A Well, we're starting. We haven't done it because we stopped doing it because of COVID, and we're going to start doing it. We just haven't done it yet. Q And we don't do Coffee with a Cop? A No, but we do other meet-and-greet type things. Q Is there a name for those? A Not really. We've done some stuff at Switchyard. I think we called it "Police in the Park," or something like that. Q Whichever of those you just described, and I appreciate that, those are limited to one location each time. Is that right? So the Coffee with a Cop would be just at where did that happen? A It depended upon who sponsored it. That's where

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

Page 46	Page 48
1 Q At Chick-fil-A?	1 where the BPD is a place where people come and
2 A No, it was at the mall I believe. So we've done	2 go a desirable characteristic from your
3 different things with the mall with different	3 perspective?
4 people sponsoring it.	4 A Well, I mean, it causes a lot of turnover.
5 Q And then National Night Out, that's only been at	5 Q And that's not
6 Crestmont?	6 A That's not
7 A No, it's been at Switchyard as well.	7 Q is that desirable?
8 Q Switchyard, I'm sorry. You said that. And the	8 A It gets expensive.
9 parks in the summer, how many different parks	9 Q What about operationally?
10 have we have you done	10 A Yeah.
11 A I don't know the numbers of different parks.	11 Q "Yeah," what?
12 Q Just Crestmont and Switchyard again?	12 A It can be disruptive to operations.
13 A No. Well, we've Crestmont would have been	13 Q How does one become a sworn officers?
14 one. I think we did Bryan Park. Might have	14 A It's a process. So we have we do hiring
15 done Switchyard.	15 processes throughout the year. You apply.
16 Q Do you think in your 37 years the Bloomington	16 There's state physical fitness requirements, and
17 Police Department has ever employed as many	17 so when you apply, you have to take a physical
18 sworn officers as were authorized by the19 council?	18 fitness test. If you are really close to
	passing and pass, then, you can move on and getan interview.
20 A I think that there may have been one time that 21 we were fully staffed for maybe a week.	20 an interview. 21 After the interview process, if you move
22 Q Earlier in your career? Or more recent in your	22 on, there's the psychological and physical exams
22 Q Earlier in your career? Or more recent in your 23 career? Must be early?	to have to go through. Then background checks
24 A I'm speaking the time that I've been chief. So	are done. If you make it through all of that,
25 it would have been over the last 16 years.	25 the board of safety does the hiring. So they
Page 47	Page 10
Page 47	Page 49 1 will authorize a preliminary offer of
1 Q Early in your chief	1 will authorize a preliminary offer of
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment.
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment.
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you
 Q Early in your chief A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of one of those first departments people start at, get experience, and then move on. That's it's been that way ever since I can remember. Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here.
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what?
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program.
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that?
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that.
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application?
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 20 I'll get hired at BPD," and see what it's like 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an assessment center to do kind of a written test.
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 20 I'll get hired at BPD," and see what it's like 21 and figure out policing is not what they want to 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an assessment center to do kind of a written test. Then, if you get through those, we set up oral
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 20 I'll get hired at BPD," and see what it's like 21 and figure out policing is not what they want to 22 do so people get out of it all together. 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an assessment center to do kind of a written test. Then, if you get through those, we set up oral
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 20 I'll get hired at BPD," and see what it's like 21 and figure out policing is not what they want to 22 do so people get out of it all together. 23 Just there's a variety variety of 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an assessment center to do kind of a written test. Then, if you get through those, we set up oral interviews. Q How long does that process that you just
 1 Q Early in your chief 2 A Probably middle. Again, I mean, we're we're 3 a midsized agency. And so we get a lot of we 4 get a lot of people coming out of IU because IU 5 has a police academy. So we tend to be kind of 6 one of those first departments people start at, 7 get experience, and then move on. 8 That's it's been that way ever since I 9 can remember. 10 Q They come to BPD to take their first job, and 11 then they leave? 12 A They get experience and then they leave. 13 Q Do you know why? 14 A Variety. Bigger agencies, more opportunities. 15 You know, some people you know, IU has their 16 own academy and so it's kind of a different 17 part-time job. And so people are like, oh, you 18 know, if they have a criminal justice degree, 19 they might try that. They might think, "Oh, 20 I'll get hired at BPD," and see what it's like 21 and figure out policing is not what they want to 22 do so people get out of it all together. 	 will authorize a preliminary offer of employment. We hire you if you're certified which means if you come from another agency and you meet Indiana's requirements you can start without having to go to the academy. If you are not certified, you have to go through the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. I think it's 16 weeks of training in Plainfield. Then you come back and go through an FTO program here. Q A what? A Field Training Officer program. Q Where is the interview in all that? A It's at the beginning. I mentioned that. Q That's along with the application or at the same time as the application? A There's the application. Then we have a we announce the hiring process. We have the physical agility test. There's a we hire an assessment center to do kind of a written test. Then, if you get through those, we set up oral

Page 50	Page 52
1 already or not.	1 Q You've talked a couple of times today about
2 Q Yeah. Sorry. If they are certified, how long	2 population. Is Bloomington's population rising?
3 does that process take?	3 Decreasing?
4 A Probably a couple of months.	4 A I think that again, from what I have heard, I
5 Q And if they are not certified, I take it, 6	5 don't get population data that often, I think we
6 months?	6 increase in population a little bit each year.
7 A It's a couple of months plus the academy.	7 Q Is the number of violent crimes that your
8 Q Which was 4, wasn't it?	8 department is being called to and investigating
9 A 16, 17 weeks. So, yeah.	9 increasing, decreasing, or staying the same?
10 Q So about 6 months. So if the City of	10 A I think since COVID, nationwide, there's been a
11 Bloomington, today, were to extend offers of	11 spike in violent crime. I mean, that's been
12 employment to an officer someone who wanted	12 across the country and, you know, that's true
13 to be an officer the soonest they could be	13 here as well. But we have been pretty
14 into a field training officer program would be 6	14 successful in making arrests in a lot of those
15 months, if they are not already certified?	15 crimes. And I think the last data I saw, we
16 A Roughly.	16 actually were our violent crime was down
17 Q How many recruits or applicants will the academy	
18 accept at any one time?	18 Q What data? Who compiled that? Or what do
19 A It just depends. I mean, it's a statewide	19 you
20 academy that a lot of places are sending people	20 A We have analysts that do reports on, you know,
21 to. So it's kind of this ebb and flow. You	21 crime data.
22 might get 3 or 4 one time; you might get 2 one	22 Q Are those reports made public or just internal?
23 time; you might get 6 one time. It just kind of	23 A No, just internal.
24 depends on what everybody else in the state is	24 Q The term "CALEA," C-A-L-E-A, stands for what?
25 doing.	25 A Oh gosh. It's Commission Accredit Commission
Page 51	Page 53
1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of	1 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies.
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right?
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? 4 A Yes.
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers?
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of.
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force?
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes and run more of those. It just kind of depends. Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that?
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes and run more of those. It just kind of depends. Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that.
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that?
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to?
 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? A It's capacity. Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? Or do they do those on prescribed dates? A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes and run more of those. It just kind of depends. Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of sworn officers compare to other similarly sized cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? A What do you mean? Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? How many are there?
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? G How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of sworn officers compare to other similarly sized cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of sworn officers compare to other similarly sized cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? G How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 19 A I'm guessing we're roughly the same. I'm not 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a non-city?
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 19 A I'm guessing we're roughly the same. I'm not 20 sure I understand what you're asking though. 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a non-city? A I've been involved with the city Future of
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 19 A I'm guessing we're roughly the same. I'm not 20 sure I understand what you're asking though. 21 Q I'm just wondering if you've looked to see, 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a non-city? A I've been involved with the city Future of Policing Task Force.
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of 8 different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 19 A I'm guessing we're roughly the same. I'm not 20 sure I understand what you're asking though. 21 Q I'm just wondering if you've looked to see, 22 okay, other cities of roughly the same size in 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a non-city? A I've been involved with the city Future of Policing Task Force. Q And who rounded that up? Who drove that?
 1 Q Are you saying it depends on the number of applicants? Or it depends on something capacity from the academy's side? 4 A It's capacity. 5 Q I see. So is there always a new class starting? 6 Or do they do those on prescribed dates? 7 A It depends. They've done it a variety of different ways. Sometimes they have big classes 9 that start. Sometimes they have smaller classes 10 and run more of those. It just kind of depends. 11 Q How does the City of Bloomington's number of 12 sworn officers compare to other similarly sized 13 cities in the state of Indiana, if you know? 14 A What do you mean? 15 Q The number of sworn officers that Bloomington 16 Police Department has now, how does that compare 17 to other similarly sized cities in the state of 18 Indiana? 19 A I'm guessing we're roughly the same. I'm not 20 sure I understand what you're asking though. 21 Q I'm just wondering if you've looked to see, 22 okay, other cities of roughly the same size in 23 Indiana, how are we 	 on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies. Q And BPD is quite proud of having achieved a status within CALEA. Is that right? A Yes. Q Did CALEA make any recommendations about or have guidelines or, somehow, give input to BPD with respect to its number of officers? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Are you aware of a task force called the Future of Policing Task Force? Have you been involved with that? A Yes, I'm aware of that. Q And what is that? A Which which one are you referring to? Q How many are there? A Well, there's a couple different is that a city task force that you're Q Have you been involved with a city and a non-city? A I've been involved with the city Future of Policing Task Force. Q And who rounded that up? Who drove that? A That's a good question. That was made up of

Page 54	Page 56
1 Q Was that Mayor Hamilton's initiative?	1 A I don't remember the specific recommendations,
2 A I think it was Mayor Hamilton that did it.	2 but I know that there was, I think, a
3 Q And its purpose was what?	3 recommendation with regards to staffing.
4 A To look at the future of policing and what we	4 Q Meaning that it's inadequate or short?
5 could do different.	5 A Again, I don't remember exactly what it said.
6 Q What was your input, in general?	6 Q No, I know. I know you don't remember exactly,
7 A I was a member on that committee.	7 but it sounds like you remember the sentiment.
8 Q But I mean, what was your input as to what BPD	8 A It was again, it was asking for more people.
9 could do differently?	9 Q And, you know, I'll walk out of here and, maybe,
10 A I was a member on that committee.	10 be asking myself. Are you say that BPD asked
11 Q Okay. You're trying to answer me, but I'm not	11 for more people for political reasons or
12 following. What do you mean?	12 A You have to understand, we're in a community
13 A It was I was not leading that committee; so I	13 that wants alternatives to policing. So these
14 was one voice. Yeah.	14 committees get put together to look at
15 Q But did you give input? You were the guy around	15 alternatives to policing.
16 the table that they all looked at; true?	16 For instance, one of the things currently
17 A I did give input.	17 that's being discussed are co-response teams,
18 Q What was your input that you remember giving?	18 which we have a co-response internal team that
19 A Well, there was lots of what do you mean by	19 consists of DRO social workers and mobile
20 that? I mean, that was a committee that went on	20 integrated health people from the fire
21 for months and months and months, and there was	21 department. But Centerstone has a crisis mobile
22 lots of discussion. So what input?	22 response team made up of people with lived
23 Q Do you recall giving any written recommendations	23 experience and, maybe, some clinician. So past
24 or suggestions?	24 administrations have always wanted to look at
25 A I think they generated a written report. And I	those types of programs to see what could be
Page 55	Page 57
1 probably would have had input into that report.	1 done differently.
2 Q And what about leading up to that written report	2 The Future of Policing Task Force was one
2 Q And what about leading up to that written report3 or drafts of it before a final came out?	3 of those task force who look at different ways
	3 of those task force who look at different ways4 to do policing that didn't involve officers.
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but
3 or drafts of it before a final came out?4 A Like what?	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force?
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently.
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 18 A I think that was a recommendation. 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 18 A I think that was a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you 19 know, those types of programs. Our goal is,
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 18 A I think that was a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 20 more than 150 sworn officers, didn't it? 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you 19 know, those types of programs. Our goal is, 20 because, you know, we have the people they
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 18 A I think that was a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 20 more than 150 sworn officers, didn't it? 21 A Again, yes. It's nice to have more people. 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you 19 know, those types of programs. Our goal is, 20 because, you know, we have the people they 21 would deal with, we have a lot of that
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommendiation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 20 more than 150 sworn officers, didn't it? 21 A Again, yes. It's nice to have more people. 22 Q Do you recall that one of the findings of that 	 of those task force who look at different ways to do policing that didn't involve officers. Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but sounds as though you don't agree with the premise of that task force? A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think that and, again, the reference: there are always things that we can do differently. I mean, we are a pretty progressive police department in the state of Indiana. We started the first Police Social Worker program. Other departments around the state of Indiana have copied that, in fact, other departments around the country. We present at international conferences all the time about our Police Social Workers and how departments can do that, you know, those types of programs. Our goal is, because, you know, we have the people they would deal with, we have a lot of that population here.
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 20 more than 150 sworn officers, didn't it? 21 A Again, yes. It's nice to have more people. 22 Q Do you recall that one of the findings of that 23 committee or that task force was that the BPD 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you 19 know, those types of programs. Our goal is, 20 because, you know, we have the people they 21 would deal with, we have a lot of that 22 population here. 23 So is that the job of a sworn police
 3 or drafts of it before a final came out? 4 A Like what? 5 Q Did you 6 A I was a member of that committee and I 7 participated. 8 Q No, I get that. I'm just trying to find out 9 what recommendations do you recall making to 10 that committee? 11 A Quite honestly, that was a committee from hell, 12 and I really don't remember a lot of I really 13 don't remember a lot of 14 MR. BEGGS: You don't have to type all that 15 for him. We can do him that favor. 16 Q You remember recommending that BPD needs more 17 sworn officers though, didn't you? 18 A I think that was a recommendation. 19 Q In fact, it included a recommendation to have 20 more than 150 sworn officers, didn't it? 21 A Again, yes. It's nice to have more people. 22 Q Do you recall that one of the findings of that 	 3 of those task force who look at different ways 4 to do policing that didn't involve officers. 5 Q I'm not going to put words in your mouth, but 6 sounds as though you don't agree with the 7 premise of that task force? 8 A I'm not saying I don't agree. I just think 9 that and, again, the reference: there are 10 always things that we can do differently. 11 I mean, we are a pretty progressive police 12 department in the state of Indiana. We started 13 the first Police Social Worker program. Other 14 departments around the state of Indiana have 15 copied that, in fact, other departments around 16 the country. We present at international 17 conferences all the time about our Police Social 18 Workers and how departments can do that, you 19 know, those types of programs. Our goal is, 20 because, you know, we have the people they 21 would deal with, we have a lot of that 22 population here.

1	Page 58		Page 60
1	differently that wouldn't have a sworn police	1	Q Because it talked about different shift
2	officer responding to.	2	structure; correct? Yes?
3	Q And you say "Some of these committees," can you		A Yes, sorry.
4	think of any others besides the Future of	4	Q And have any changes been made to the shift
5	Policing Task Force?	5	structure at BPD as a result of or since
6.	A Oh, there are other committees out there.	6	A No.
7	Q Can you think of names of them? Titles or names	7	Q Novak report?
8	of them?		A The shift structure at BPD is set up by union
9.	A City council has CAPS Commission.	9	contract, and the union has never really been
10	Q C-A-P-S, which stands for?	10	interested in changing that. So the city hasn't
11 .	A Really, I couldn't tell you.	11	pushed it.
12	Q Are you a member of	12	Q Does that answer suggest I'm not trying to
13 .	A I'm not a member of that, no. I'm not a member	13	put words in your mouth that you disagree
14	of that.	14	with the union on that? On that issue of not
	Q The chief of police is not a member of that one?	15	being willing to change the shift structure?
	A No.	16	A You know, there are different staffing models
	Q And that's a policing input committee?	17	that different police departments use. When you
	A Go ask the city council.	18	start talking about 10-hour shifts and 12-hour
19	Q But is that what it is?	19	shifts, those can become tiring. So I you
	A Yes.	20	know, we've never really looked at that at BPD
21	Q You seem to be qualifying that somehow.	21	about switching that.
	A I think that's what they do.	22	There was a time years ago, I was not
	Q Any others besides CAPS Commission?	23	chief, that supervisors worked weekend 12-hour
1	A Oh, I'm sure there have been others over the	24	shifts and it caused issues; so it didn't last
25	course of the last several years. I just can't	25	very long. I think the IU Police Department
	Page 59		Page 61
1	think what they are.	1	works 12-hour shifts. So, I mean, it's easy to
20			
	Q Do you recall having seeing the Novak report?	2	say, "Oh, let's go to a different staffing model
3	Yes?	3	because we can increase the number of people we
3 4 4	Yes? A Yes.	3 4	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side
3 4 4 5 0	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report?	3 4 5	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that.
3 4 5 6	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really	3 4 5 6	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that.Q Do I correctly understand that neither the
3 4 5 6 7	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it	3 4 5 6 7	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that.Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor
3 4 5 6 7 8	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you	3 4 5 6 7 8	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that.Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that.Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor ofA Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it.
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 2 18	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 4 18 6 19 4	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 20	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in that report that I found overly useful.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful? A I don't believe we implemented any of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 20 21 0	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in that report that I found overly useful. Q Did the Novak report make any recommendations as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful? A I don't believe we implemented any of the recommendations from that report.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 20 21 6 22	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in that report that I found overly useful. Q Did the Novak report make any recommendations as to number of sworn officers that the BPD should	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful? A I don't believe we implemented any of the recommendations from that report. Q That's a no, isn't it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 20 21 6 22 23	 Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in that report that I found overly useful. Q Did the Novak report make any recommendations as to number of sworn officers that the BPD should have? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful? A I don't believe we implemented any of the recommendations from that report. Q That's a no, isn't it? A Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 20 21 6 22 23	Yes? A Yes. Q What is your general impression of that report? A Not really impressed by it. It didn't really answer didn't really I don't think it really provided kind of a golden nugget, you know. Again, that report was commissioned at a time when political events surrounding, you know, policing you know, there was a lot of people critical of policing at the time, and that was a report that was commissioned to kind of buy time. Q Buy time for what? A Calls for reform and things. Q You mean to resist these calls for reform? A Yeah, yeah. There wasn't really anything in that report that I found overly useful. Q Did the Novak report make any recommendations as to number of sworn officers that the BPD should	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because we can increase the number of people we have working," but there are also a lot of side effects from that. Q Do I correctly understand that neither the officers nor the administration was in favor of A Yes. Q changing the shift structure as recommended by Novak? A That is safe to say. Q That wasn't a source of tension between the administration and the officer core force? No? You have to say it. A No. Q Was there anything about the Novak report, Chief, that you believe was meritorious, worthwhile, helpful? A I don't believe we implemented any of the recommendations from that report. Q That's a no, isn't it? A Yeah.

Page 62	Page 64
1 understand you're the one that makes the	1 is going to continue; so
2 recommendation to the mayor, who then goes to	2 Q But we're at least on a trend? An upward trend?
3 the city council for budgetary purposes.	3 A Yes. But, then, everybody else is too. So it's
4 Have you ever recommended that the	4 not we're not a shining star out there where
5 Bloomington Police Department have fewer sworn	-
6 officers?	6 Q At some point I think you have made the
7 A No.	7 statement that, quote, "Sworn officers are
8 Q You wouldn't do that, would you?	8 irreplaceable." That was made in the context of
9 A Not currently. I mean, I guess if there was a	9 officer staffing shortage at BPD.
10 situation that, you know, we changed how we did	10 Do you stand by that statement?
11 things, maybe. But not currently.	11 A Can you repeat that again?
12 Q Is call volumes a phrase or a term or a metric	12 Q Yeah. At some point you made even as
13 that you deal with a lot in your job?	13 recently as October 10 of 2021, I believe you
14 A Yes.	14 made a statement that, quote, "Sworn officers
15 Q That would seem to me like something you would	15 are irreplaceable," end quote. And that was in
16 pay a lot of attention to?	16 the context of officer shortages at BPD.
17 A Yes.	17 A No, I'm not sure it was in the context of
18 Q Do you know how the 2023 call volume, overall	18 officer shortage.
19 call volume, compared to the 2022?	19 There was a point in time where Mayor
20 A There was an increase.	20 Hamilton wanted to, again, in looking at
21 Q Significant?	21 alternatives to policing, look at having
22 A Pretty significant, yeah.	22 non-sworn people do more work of police
23 Q And I'm going to go down that ladder.	23 officers.
How about '22 as compared to 2021?	24 So that comment was probably with regards
25 A I'd have to look. I mean, we saw a dip in call	to that, not taking things that a police officer
Page 63	Page 65
Page 63 1 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of	
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we decreased except for the COVID? 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have been discussed. Q Including that one?
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we decreased except for the COVID? A I know that if my memory serves me correct 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have been discussed. Q Including that one? A That had been brought up.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we decreased except for the COVID? A I know that if my memory serves me correct you know, we fluctuated; COVID hit, we went 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have been discussed. Q Including that one? A That had been brought up. Q I hope you don't change your mind on that.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we decreased except for the COVID? A I know that if my memory serves me correct you know, we fluctuated; COVID hit, we went down. Coming out of COVID, we went back up. 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have been discussed. Q Including that one? A That had been brought up. Q I hope you don't change your mind on that.
 volume when COVID hit. And then, coming out of COVID, it went back up. So I haven't looked at it recently to be able to give you probably a really good answer on how that looks. Q And I think I've read quotes of yours but, again, I don't want to put words in your mouth. But isn't it also true that BPD has experienced greater numbers of calls involving guns? Weapons? A Yes. Q Is that troubling? A It is, but it's also a nationwide thing. It's not just here. I mean, everybody is experiencing that. Q So if I go down that ladder from '22 to '21, '21 to '20, you don't have that A I don't have that data, no. I don't have that in front of me today. Q Not even the general, either we increased or we decreased except for the COVID? A I know that if my memory serves me correct you know, we fluctuated; COVID hit, we went 	 should do and giving it to someone who's not a police officer that might put their safety at risk. 4 Q Do I understand correctly, then, that you're saying that you were resisting you were not in favor of the idea of replacing sworn officers with other folks. Is that what you just 8 A There are things where you can do that, and we've been successful with our community service specialists. They respond to calls that officers used to respond to that were minor, low risk, that just freed up an officer's time. I'm not opposed to looking at those types of things. But to have social workers respond to domestic violence calls, I am not in favor of that. Q Has that been an idea that somebody in this building has advocated? A There have been all kinds of ideas that have been discussed. Q Including that one? A That had been brought up. Q I hope you don't change your mind on that.

Dec. (/	D (9		
Page 66 1 add, if any?	Page 68 1 but I don't really recall if there were any.		
2 A I'm confidant we can respond to those areas now.	2 Q You go to a lot of meetings, don't you?		
3 I mean, we already drive through those areas so	3 A I go to a lot but of meetings, yeah. But we		
4 we're already providing the presence of the	4 certainly would have gathered the information		
5 police because we're already there. And they're	5 and provided it to the city.		
6 low call volume areas that I don't believe will	6 Q Let me direct your attention to the second page		
7 impact how we would respond to those areas.	7 of Exhibit 72, which is page 62 of the Reedy		
8 Q So I understood you to say you're confidant BPD	8 report.		
9 can respond to those areas now. Are you saying	9 Do you see that table at the top?		
10 BPD won't hire more officers if 1A and	10 A Yes.		
11 A No, I'm not saying that. I'm just saying, right	11 Q And what is it that you understand that table at		
12 now, we can handle that additional load.	12 the top of page 62 of the Reedy Group report to		
13 Q If those areas are involuntarily annexed, will	13 stand for or to say?		
14 BPD need to hire more officers?	14 A My understanding is that is a recommendation on		
15 A Again, it's always nice to have more people. We	15 the total number of additional personnel that we		
16 will continue to hire more people because that	16 would ask for if the annexation went through for		
17 allows us to do other things as well.	17 each area.		
18 Q Are you familiar, sir, with the fiscal plan that	18 Q It has a minimum and I'm looking at the far		
19 was created in connection with the annexation	19 right, excuse me. It's got a minute and		
20 effort?	20 maximum. Why is that?		
21 A I am aware of a fiscal plan. I haven't looked	21 A I don't I don't know why they did that.		
22 at it in a while.	22 Q Was the data in that table at the top of page 62		
23 MR. UNGER: Bill, I don't want to	23 based on input from you and your agency or		
24 interrupt. Do we need to give her a break? The	24 something else?		
25 court reporter?	25 A Yes, I'm assuming it is, but I did not put this		
Page 67	Page 69		
Page 67 1 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we	1 table together; so I don't know I don't know		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? 5 A We would have furnished information, yes. 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? 8 A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? A I'm sure the department would have gathered 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? 8 A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I would have asked people and said "Can you give 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? A I'm sure the department would have gathered information and presented it to the city and the 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? 8 A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I would have asked people and said "Can you give 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? A I'm sure the department would have gathered information and presented it to the city and the controller's office, who I believe worked with 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked people and said "Can you give me information on this?" Q Does the format, 6.42 to 9.75 in 1A, and 7.4 to 		
1MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we2will take it.3MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just4know we have been going for over an hour so I5want to make sure.6(Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for7identification.)8BY MR. BEGGS9QQChief, the court reporter has handed you what's10been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to11you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal12Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the13whole thing. It's several hundred pages.14Have you seen these pages before?15A16QAnd what was your involvement in the preparation17of the text we see on these pages?18A19information and presented it to the city and the20controller's office, who I believe worked with21Reedy Financial Group to prepare the report.	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked people and said "Can you give me information on this?" Q Does the format, 6.42 to 9.75 in 1A, and 7.4 to 11.25 in 1B, does that format look familiar to 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? A I'm sure the department would have gathered information and presented it to the city and the controller's office, who I believe worked with Reedy Financial Group to prepare the report. Q Did you participate in in-person meetings? Or 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I would have asked people and said "Can you give me information on this?" Q Does the format, 6.42 to 9.75 in 1A, and 7.4 to 11.25 in 1B, does that format look familiar to you? 		
 MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we will take it. MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just know we have been going for over an hour so I want to make sure. (Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for identification.) BY MR. BEGGS Q Chief, the court reporter has handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the whole thing. It's several hundred pages. Have you seen these pages before? A Yes. Q And what was your involvement in the preparation of the text we see on these pages? A I'm sure the department would have gathered information and presented it to the city and the controller's office, who I believe worked with Reedy Financial Group to prepare the report. Q Did you participate in in-person meetings? Or 	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I would have asked people and said "Can you give me information on this?" Q Does the format, 6.42 to 9.75 in 1A, and 7.4 to 11.25 in 1B, does that format look familiar to you? A Yeah. I mean, I've provided information in the 		
1MR. BEGGS: If anyone needs a break, we2will take it.3MR. UNGER: Are you okay? Okay. I just4know we have been going for over an hour so I5want to make sure.6(Deposition Exhibit 72 marked for7identification.)8BY MR. BEGGS9QQChief, the court reporter has handed you what's10been marked as Exhibit 72. I'll represent to11you that these are pages 61 and 62 from Fiscal12Plan 5.0. And I, again, didn't include the13whole thing. It's several hundred pages.14Have you seen these pages before?15A16QQAnd what was your involvement in the preparation17of the text we see on these pages?18A19information and presented it to the city and the20controller's office, who I believe worked with21Reedy Financial Group to prepare the report.22QDid you participate in in-person meetings? Or	 table together; so I don't know I don't know why it has minimum and maximums. Q Did you furnish the information on which it was based? A We would have furnished information, yes. Q Do you have any idea at all how that minimum and maximum range for 1A and 1B was derived? 8 A I really do not. I didn't prepare the actual plan. I just provided information. Q Do you know of anybody else within the Bloomington Police Department who had any input into the preparation of that table? A Well, I'm sure that I asked other people for information. Q But I mean specifically this data in the table at the top of A I would have asked I don't know this. I would have asked people and said "Can you give me information on this?" Q Does the format, 6.42 to 9.75 in 1A, and 7.4 to 11.25 in 1B, does that format look familiar to you? 		

		Page 70		Page 72
1	А	I just I've done provided information	1	A Oh, we won't be able to hire them all in one
2		before.	2	
3	Q	Department data?	3	Q I mean, you couldn't do it in five years, could
4	Ā	Yes.	4	you?
5	Q	Call logs, types of crimes. That sort of thing?	5	A Maybe we could in five. But, again, I'm also
6	A	Yes.	6	
7	Q	But this one seems to be a little different from	7	now with what we have.
8	-	those things because those are past events, and	8	Q I'm just curious about your answer that "Maybe
9		this appears to be a recommendation for a future	9	
10		action; right?	10	attrition over we went through those numbers
11	А	Yes.	11	in that earlier exhibit. What is going to be
12	Q	Do you have any idea how that was derived?	12	
		I can't imagine it's an exact science. No, I	13	A We have a new administration that is more is
14		don't know how they how it was derived. I	14	looking at policing differently than the
15		mean, I'm guessing it was based on information	15	
16		we gave them.	16	-
	Q	Do you recognize that as being information you	17	Q Have any new officers been hired since
18	-	gave them that comes from some source that makes		
19		recommendations as to police force sizes?		A Yes, they have.
20	Α	Probably not. I mean, I wouldn't have consulted		Q How many?
21		someone else to say, "hey, what do we need for		A We had it was a process that started in '23.
22		this?"	22	-
23		I'm guessing it was a combination of the	23	Q So since some time in 2023, BPD has hired one or
24		area to be annexed and the population and the	24	
25		call volume that the sheriff department had.	25	A Yes. And we're in process of a hiring process,
		Page 71		Page 73
1		I'm guessing.	1	
2		Thi guessing.		where, I believe, there are five or six people
	Q	That your department gathered and provided you	2	
3	Q			that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to
3		That your department gathered and provided you	2	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that
3 4	A	That your department gathered and provided you mean?	2 3 4	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that
3 4	A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes.	2 3 4	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon.Q That person is included in the one or two that
3 4 5	A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will	2 3 4 5 6	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon.Q That person is included in the one or two that
3 4 5 6 7	A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine	2 3 4 5 6	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon.Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23?A The academy person is included. I mean, they
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon.Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23?A The academy person is included. I mean, they
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon.Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23?A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is more open to ideas. I think that will improve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to, I believe, five or six more people.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is more open to ideas. I think that will improve our ability to hire people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to, I believe, five or six more people. Q Those five or six have all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is more open to ideas. I think that will improve our ability to hire people. It would be 13 it would be just short of 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to, I believe, five or six more people. Q Those five or six have all A They've gone through a large portion of what we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is more open to ideas. I think that will improve our ability to hire people. It would be 13 it would be just short of 14 officers if both areas are involuntarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to, I believe, five or six more people. Q Those five or six have all A They've gone through a large portion of what we talked about in the hiring process.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	That your department gathered and provided you mean? Yes. If 1A and 1B are involuntarily annexed, how will BPD go about hiring 6.42 call it 6 is fine to 21 officers? How will we go about doing that? Yeah. I mean, we've got several we've well established, we've beaten to a pulp today we have years and years of shortages under authorized numbers of officers. You want more, you've been very clear about that because you always want more. So what I'm trying to find out is how, within one year, will you achieve this number? I am confidant that we can under this new administration, we can start to right the ship on hiring because this new administration is more open to ideas. I think that will improve our ability to hire people. It would be 13 it would be just short of 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 that were I mean, we've narrowed it down to that. And we have somebody in the academy that is coming out of the academy soon. Q That person is included in the one or two that started in '23? A The academy person is included. I mean, they were hired in '23. Q That's what I mean. A The new hires were '24. And the five or six that are in the process are '24. Q So wait a minute. The new hires I was with you until that last clarification. So two people have been hired since 2023. Is that right? A Yes. Q One or two people? A Yes, we're doing a hiring process where we have we're getting ready to extend offers to, I believe, five or six more people. Q Those five or six have all A They've gone through a large portion of what we

Page 74	Page 76
1 are towards the end, I know that. I don't	1 tasers. You know, it's a less lethal option
2 know I believe they have been through the	2 that, you know, we're currently the only agency
3 medical and psychological. And that is kind of,	3 in the county that doesn't have them. So there
4 like, that last hurtle.	4 are things that this new administration has done
5 Q Back to this Exhibit 72. I just want to make	5 already to try to entice people to come and work
6 sure I understand. You have no idea where this	6 here. So I'm hopeful that's that we're going
7 range of 6.42 to 9.75 and 7.4 to 11.25 came	7 to see results from that.
8 from. Is that correct?	8 Q What the largest number of officers you've ever
9 A Well, it would have come from the data that we	9 seen in your 37 years hired in a year by BPD?
10 provided. I don't know how they got the minimum	10 A I don't know if I could answer that without
11 and maximum. I don't know how they did that.	11 going back and just looking. I don't know that
12 But	12 off the top of my head.
13 Q Your office	13 Q Have you ever known BPD to hire more that five
14 A the numbers, the information for the numbers,	14 in a year that you can remember?
15 would have come from the data that we provided.	15 A Yeah.
16 The information that we provide.	16 Q Have you ever known BPD to higher more than 10
17 Q And that data would have included what? What	17 in a year?
18 are you talking about?	18 A I would say, yes. But, I mean, I would have to
19 A What we said already: call volume, probably	19 go back and look. That's not totally
20 road miles, population. All that.	20 unreasonable.
21 Q Do you know if anybody with any law enforcement	21 Q That certainly hasn't happened since 2016?
22 experience derived that 6.42 to 11.25 range?	22 A I don't know that. I don't keep track of the
23 A I'm I don't know who they have working for	23 number. I mean, I can look it up and provide
24 them. So I don't know I don't know if	that answer, but I don't know off the top of my
25 that I don't know the answer to that. We	25 head.
Page 75	Page 77
1 prepared the data we submitted to them.	1 MR. BEGGS: Why don't we, if it's okay with
2 Q In order to meet that goal or that metric set	2 you all, take a break. We'll step outside a
3 forth in there	3 chat a moment and be right back.
4 A The total sworn?	4 (Off the record.)
5 Q - in Exhibit 72.	5 BY MR. BEGGS
6 A Okay.	6 Q Chief Diekhoff, only because I'm not going to
7 Q And to achieve the shortfall of 20 sworn	
	7 get a chance to hear your testimony again until
8 officers that BPD presently has, based on your	8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand
9 earlier answers, is there something else that	8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand9 your testimony.
9 earlier answers, is there something else that10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we
9 earlier answers, is there something else that10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that11 gap up, than what you told me already?	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85.
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that.
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work?
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 20 entice people to come work for us. We're always 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's 20 more than 70. I think we have two or three
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 20 entice people to come work for us. We're always 21 looking at different ones. We're in the process 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's 20 more than 70. I think we have two or three 21 people off on extended injury or illness. We
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 20 entice people to come work for us. We're always 21 looking at different ones. We're in the process 22 of rolling out take-home cars, which that's 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's 20 more than 70. I think we have two or three 21 people off on extended injury or illness. We 22 have one person in the academy, and we have one
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 20 entice people to come work for us. We're always 21 looking at different ones. We're in the process 22 of rolling out take-home cars, which that's 23 another incentive to get people to come work for 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's 20 more than 70. I think we have two or three 21 people off on extended injury or illness. We 22 have one person in the academy, and we have one 23 person in the FTO program.
 9 earlier answers, is there something else that 10 BPD plans to do to cover that ground, make that 11 gap up, than what you told me already? 12 A To hire people? 13 Q Yeah. 14 A Well, yeah. There are always things that we're 15 working on to be able to use to hire people. 16 Again, it's a new administration. We're 17 going to start working on '25 budgets. So I'm 18 sure that there will be discussions about pay. 19 We have incentive programs that we use to try to 20 entice people to come work for us. We're always 21 looking at different ones. We're in the process 22 of rolling out take-home cars, which that's 	 8 this trial, I want to make sure I understand 9 your testimony. 10 We talked about the 105, and then we 11 cleared that up or we clarified that to the 85. 12 And then I think I asked you out of the 85, how 13 many are available in light of I told you 14 there has been testimony in the case that the 15 number was 70ish available. And I want to 16 understand your testimony on that. 17 Of the 85 sworn officers who are employed 18 by BPD today, how many are available to work? 19 A Again, I would have to go and look, but it's 20 more than 70. I think we have two or three 21 people off on extended injury or illness. We 22 have one person in the academy, and we have one

	Page 78	Page 8
1	than 70.	1 MR. UNGER: Yes.
2 Q	I take it, if somebody is sick, if they catch	2 THE REPORTER: Are you both ordering today?
3	this bug that's been going around, that would	3 MR. BEGGS: Yes.
4	reduce that number further?	4 MR. UNGER: Yes.
5 A	We don't count that into the available. The	5 (Time noted: 10:46 a.m.)
6	day-to-day, "Oh, I'm sick today," that's not	6 AND FURTHER THE DEPONENT SAITH NOT.
7	counted. It's long-term illness, injury.	
8	Obviously, if they are in the academy, they are	8
9	not here. So they can't be used. And if they	9
10	are in the FTO program, we don't count them	10 MICHAEL DIEKHOFF
11	towards that.	11 MICHAEL DIEKHOFT
12 Q		12
13	figure you're testifying about, it's not really	13
14	80 that are available when you factor in life	14
15	happens: somebody get injured, somebody gets	15
16	sick, somebody on vacation	16
	Well, again, if they get injured, they would go	17
18	into that injured number.	18
	So it would be sick it would be reduced by	19
20	people who get sick, and I assume officers get	20
21	sick like everybody else does.	21
	Well, maybe for a day or two.	22
	And they take vacations?	23
	Again, that's not if you look at every time	24
25	somebody is off for, you know, they got a cold	25
	Page 79	Page 8
1	or they've got a vacation, that's not how we	1 STATE OF INDIANA)
2	that's not a factor we use to calculate that available.) SS:
3	avallable.	2 COUNTY OF MONDOE
4 Q		2 COUNTY OF MONROE) 3 L Collean Brady, a Notary Public in and for
5 1	Right.	3 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for
	Right. We still use	 3 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for 4 the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do
6 Q	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't	 3 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for 4 the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do 5 hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent
6 Q 7	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the
6 Q 7 8	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those?	 3 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for 4 the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do 5 hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent
6 Q 7 8 9 A	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter;
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically,	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A	Right.We still useAnd I'm understanding that better. I didn'tunderstand. What about military leave? Do youhave any of those?I think they're in that there might be a Idon't know if we have anybody on military leaveright now or not. That happens periodically,where they might have two-week guard duty orsomething.Right.But, again, that's not counted in the	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure;
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024?	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024? Honestly, I don't remember. I don't know.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the said
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q 19 A	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024?	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the said deponent; and thereafter presented to said deponent
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q 19 A 20	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024? Honestly, I don't remember. I don't know. MR. BEGGS: I have no further questions.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the said deponent; and thereafter presented to said deponent for his signature;
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q 19 A 20 21	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024? Honestly, I don't remember. I don't know. MR. BEGGS: I have no further questions. Thank you, sir.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the said deponent; and thereafter presented to said deponent for his signature; That the parties were represented by their
6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 Q 15 A 16 17 18 Q 19 A 20 21 22	Right. We still use And I'm understanding that better. I didn't understand. What about military leave? Do you have any of those? I think they're in that there might be a I don't know if we have anybody on military leave right now or not. That happens periodically, where they might have two-week guard duty or something. Right. But, again, that's not counted in the long-term you know, it's just not how we calculate it. Have any officers left since January 1 of 2024? Honestly, I don't remember. I don't know. MR. BEGGS: I have no further questions. Thank you, sir. THE WITNESS: Thanks.	 I, Colleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do hereby certify that MICHAEL DIEKHOFF, the deponent herein, was by me first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the aforementioned matter; That the foregoing deposition was taken on behalf of the Respondents, at the offices of Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, on the 20th day of March 2024, commencing at the hour of 9:00 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure; That said deposition was taken down stenographically and transcribed under my direction, and that the typewritten transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the said deponent; and thereafter presented to said deponent for his signature; That the parties were represented by their

Page 82 1 relative or attorney of any party, or otherwise 2 interested in the event of this action, and am not 3 in the employ of the attorneys for any party. 4 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my 5 hand and affixed my notarial seal on this 3rd 6 day of April 2024. 7 8 <i>Collean Brady</i> Concent Brady 10 11 12 Seal, Notary Public My Commission Expires: State of Indiana March 8, 2029 13 Colleen Brady County of Residence: 14 Commission No. NP0732235 Monroe 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS 2 ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 6507051 3 CASE NAME: County Residents Against Annexation Inc. Et Al. v. The Common Council Of The City Of Bloomington Et Al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 3/20/2024 4 WITNESS' NAME: Michael Diekhoff 5 In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of 6 my testimony or it has been read to me. 7 I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. 8	Page 84
Page 83 Page 83 1 Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave 2 2 Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 3 3 Phone: 216-523-1313 4 April 3, 2024 5 To: Mr. Unger 6 Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation Inc. Et Al. v. The 7 Common Council Of The City Of Bloomington Et Al. 8 Veritext Reference Number: 6507051 9 Witness: Michael Diekhoff Deposition Date: 3/20/2024 10 Dear Sir: 11 12 Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness 13 review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the 14 included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and 15 the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and 16 forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown 17 above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. 18 19 If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of 19 If the errata is not returned within t	8 well as the reason(s) for the change(s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony. 10 I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well 11 as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my 12 testimony and be incorporated therein. 13	Page 85

	Page 86	
1 ERRATA SHEET	C C	
VERITEXT LEGAL SOLU	FIONS MIDWEST	
2 ASSIGNMENT NO: 6507		
3 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE	/REASON	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20 Date Michael Diekhoff		
21 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO		
22 DAY OF	, 20	
Notary Public		
24		
25 Commission Expiration Da	ite	

[& - 5:30]

&	150 7:18 55:20	2014 28:19	24 73:10,11
& 2:3,8	16 4:3 6:5 10:1	2015 28:18,22	25 75:17
	12:22 37:23	34:19	25563 82:9
0	46:25 49:9	2016 34:3,9,18	2700 2:9
000509 1:4	50:9	34:20,22,25	3
1	160 6:11,12 7:6	36:15,18 76:21	3 18:1,23 20:19
1 18:23 25:15	7:11	2017 36:16,23	50:22 83:4
72:18 79:18	16th 5:16	37:6,9,10	3/20/2024 83:9
1,000 35:11	17 34:3 36:18	2018 37:12	84:3 85:3
36:11	37:23 50:9	2019 37:15,16	317.684.5000
10 7:16,16 8:10	18 37:23	37:19,22,24	2:10
24:10 60:18	1820 83:2	38:1	33 4:4
64:13 76:16	19 36:17	2020 38:4,5	37 5:19 10:1
100 28:9 33:24	1:30 24:10	2021 38:7	12:7,8,21
37:3	1a 13:11 14:2	62:24 64:13	14:14 46:16
103 37:22,23,24	15:18,20 17:22	2022 38:9	76:9
37:24	18:9 21:5	62:19	3rd 23:7,9,12
105 6:14,15,18	65:24 66:10	2023 34:4	23:15 82:5
7:1 25:21 26:5	69:7,20 71:5	38:13 39:10,12	4
26:14,20 28:5	1b 13:11,17	39:14 62:18	-
30:12,15,18	14:2 15:18,24	72:23 73:14	4 17:25 18:15
36:24 37:3,6	17:22 18:9	2024 1:20	18:23,23 19:21
38:5,8,10,14	21:5 65:24	79:18 81:13	50:8,22
77:10	69:7,21 71:5	82:6 83:4	401 1:19 81:11
10:46 80:5	2	2029 82:12	44114 83:2
11.25 69:21	2 18:23 20:18	20th 1:20 81:13	46204 2:9
74:7,22	22:11 24:8	21 63:15,15	47404 2:4
1100 83:1	50:22	71:7	5
111 2:8	2.5 35:11 36:10	211 2:4	5 3:3 17:25
12 60:18,23	20 30:24,25	216-523-1313	18:23,23 19:21
61:1	31:3 63:16	83:3	5.0. 67:12
13 71:22	75:7 84:16	22 62:24 63:15	53c06-2203 1:4
14 71:22	85:22 86:22	225 1:20 81:12	5:30 24:8
15 8:10	200 29:25	23 72:21 73:6,8	

[6 - agency]

1	40.10 21 77.11	and amy!a 51.2	adaquata 15.10
6	40:19,21 77:11	academy's 51:3	adequate 15:18
6 24:11 50:5,10	77:12,17	accept 50:18	admin 22:7,16
50:14,23 71:6	88 38:14 39:15	accident 25:3	23:1,15 24:2
6.42 69:20 71:6	39:16 40:17	accidents 24:21	24:15
74:7,22	9	25:2	administration
61 67:11	9.75 69:20 74:7	accordance	61:7,14 71:18
62 16:14 67:11	90 28:6 29:3,4	84:5 85:5	71:19 72:13,15
68:7,12,22	29:5,6,7	account 20:17	75:16 76:4
6507051 83:8	92 35:5 37:10	21:16	administrations
84:2 85:2 86:2	38:8	accredit 52:25	56:24
67 4:6	97 37:12	accreditation	administrative
7	99 38:3,6	53:1	8:18
-	9:00 1:20 5:1	accurate 17:13	advocated
7.4 69:20 74:7	81:14	35:17 36:13	65:17
70 4:3 16:15,18	9:18 18:13	accurately 17:7	affixed 82:5
16:22 17:1	a	achieve 71:16	84:15 85:21
20:11 21:16		75:7	afforded 27:6
40:2 77:20	a.m. 1:20 5:1	achieved 53:2	aforemention
78:1	24:8 80:5	acknowledge	81:8,23
70ish 77:15	81:14	84:11 85:16	afternoon
71 4:4 33:2,6	ability 71:21	act 84:14 85:20	23:24 24:9
72 4:6 67:6,10	able 29:16,17	action 70:10	afternoons
68:7 74:5 75:5	29:18 38:21	81:25 82:2	24:19
73 36:17	41:16,16,25	actual 7:14	agencies 5:22
79 40:16	42:4 63:3 72:1	69:8	11:6,24 12:9
8	75:15	actually 6:2	15:6 27:6 28:1
8 82:12	above 83:17	52:16	31:15 47:14
80 40:21 77:25	absorb 72:6	add 28:10,13	53:1
78:12,14	academy 9:11	29:2 66:1	agency 9:21,24
812.332.9295	39:20 40:9	adding 37:5	10:2,5,9,16,17
2:5	44:14,18 45:6	additional	10:18,19,21
84 40:16	47:5,16 49:6,8	66:12 68:15	11:8,9,13
85 6:24 7:19	50:7,17,20	address 83:16	27:20,20 29:11
25:18 30:16,20	73:3,4,7 77:22	addresses	29:15,24 35:21
38:10,11,12	78:8	31:20	41:11 47:3
1 30.10.11.12			

Γ			
49:4 68:23	answer 10:12	april 82:6 83:4	attorneys 82:3
76:2	11:1 14:8,16	area 20:11	attrition 72:10
agility 49:19	15:15 17:12	68:17 70:24	attritions 40:22
ago 8:1 9:18	26:3 27:24	areas 13:9,20	august 43:18
26:21 28:21	29:20 31:23	14:2,3,17,22	43:20
60:22	41:16,20,25	15:11 19:25	authorize 49:1
agree 17:1,21	54:11 59:7	20:2,13,13	85:11
40:4 57:6,8	60:12 63:4	21:5,6,8,11,17	authorized
ahead 10:12	72:8 74:25	66:2,3,6,7,9,13	6:14,15,19,21
37:21 41:20	76:10,24	71:23 72:6	7:2 25:22 29:4
al 1:7,12 83:6,7	answered	arrests 52:14	37:24,25 38:17
84:3,3 85:3,3	41:20	asked 7:4 22:20	46:18 71:12
allocating 30:8	answering 7:3	23:21 41:19	auto 25:1,3
allow 42:12	answers 25:17	56:10 69:13,17	availability
allows 66:17	75:9	69:18 77:12	19:6
alternatives	anybody 69:10	asking 6:25 7:8	available 19:7
56:13,15 64:21	74:21 79:10	23:22 51:20	40:2 44:11
amended 35:16	anyway 21:9	56:8,10	77:13,15,18
amount 38:19	appear 17:6	assessment	78:5,14 79:3
38:21	84:11 85:15	49:20	ave 83:1
analysts 52:20	appearances	assigned 17:24	avenue 2:4
annex 13:8	2:1	assignment	aware 38:25
annexation 1:6	appears 70:9	8:23 84:2 85:2	53:8,9,12
13:8 14:22	appellants 1:9	86:2	66:21
21:5 66:19	appended	assigns 8:6	b
68:16 69:24	85:11,18	association	b 21:10
83:6 84:3 85:3	applicants	27:17 28:2	b 21.10 back 11:21,21
annexed 17:22	50:17 51:2	assume 78:20	12:9 21:23
18:10 65:24	application	assuming 68:25	25:16 36:12
66:13 70:24	49:15,16,17	attached 85:7	37:6 44:2,16
71:5,24 72:6	apply 48:15,17	attention 11:2	49:10 63:2,23
announce	appreciate	21:4 62:16	74:5 76:11,19
49:18	29:15,20 45:18	68:6	77:3 83:16
annually 17:16	approval 26:2	attorney 82:1	background
			48:23

		1	
backing 12:23	6:7,9 9:15	66:8,10,14	c
bad 10:16,17	11:15 12:21	71:6 72:23	c 2:7 52:24
base 21:1	13:23 14:18,19	75:8,10 76:9	58:10
based 23:12	15:1 16:2 17:3	76:13,16 77:18	ca 83:25
26:23 33:19	17:23 22:4	bpd's 33:16	calculate 79:2
68:23 69:4	29:13,21 30:11	brady 1:18	79:17
70:15 75:8	30:19 31:4	81:3 82:9,13	calea 52:24
basing 10:13	41:2 46:16	break 66:24	53:3,5
beaten 71:10	50:11 51:15	67:1 77:2	call 20:8,12,14
beggs 2:3 3:3	62:5 69:11	breakdown	20:17,22 21:2
5:8 16:17	81:11,12 83:7	34:12	21:7,12,13
41:21,24 55:14	84:3 85:3	broken 24:13	24:24 42:19
67:1,8 77:1,5	bloomington's	42:20	62:12,18,19,25
79:20 80:3	51:11 52:2	brought 65:21	66:6 70:5,25
beginning	blue 34:15	bryan 46:14	71:6 74:19
49:14	blurry 16:24	budget 25:25	called 45:15
behalf 1:19	17:2,6	25:25 29:4	52:8 53:9
81:10	board 48:25	30:1 41:11,15	calls 10:15 11:3
believe 5:19	bose 2:8	budgetary 62:3	11:21,22 12:24
6:11 15:9	boselaw.com	budgeted 6:22	24:21 25:1,4,5
25:10 29:20	2:10	7:10,11 25:23	26:24 29:18
46:2 61:18,20	boundaries	25:24 29:5,7	36:21 59:17,18
64:13 66:6	9:15	30:13,15,18,20	63:8 65:10,15
67:20 73:1,20	boundary 9:13	30:22 36:23	campus 20:22
74:2	bpd 6:16 8:6	38:6,10,14,16	capacity 51:3,4
best 44:3	12:8 23:20	38:18,21	caps 58:9,23
better 14:19,25	25:18 26:13	budgets 75:17	captain 8:12
79:6	31:12 35:12	bug 78:3	captured 15:4
big 27:19 51:8	36:23 38:15	building 65:17	car 19:20
bigger 47:14	43:14 47:10,20	bunger 2:3	career 46:22,23
bill 17:11 66:23	48:1 53:2,6	business 10:1	cars 75:22
bit 52:6	54:8 55:16,23	buy 59:15,16	case 9:6 77:14
bloomington	56:10 59:22		83:6 84:3 85:3
1:11,19,20 2:4	60:5,8,20 63:7		catch 8:20 78:2
4:6 5:14,18,21	64:9,16 65:25		

[category - common]

L	1		1 1
category 7:22	charge 6:6 26:9	31:10 32:3,15	colleen 1:18
7:24 8:3 9:8	26:14 31:11,19	32:16,24 35:11	81:3 82:9,13
cause 1:4 33:23	32:6	35:23 39:14	college 2:4 5:24
37:1 81:25	chart 34:15,16	41:11,15 50:10	combination
caused 60:24	35:7	51:11 53:17,18	70:23
causes 48:4	charts 33:12	53:19,20,24	come 26:20
center 49:20	chat 44:12 77:3	58:9,18 60:10	27:22 29:9
centerstone	checks 48:23	62:3 67:19	44:11 47:10,24
56:21	chick 45:24,25	68:5 81:11	48:1 49:4,10
centrally 14:21	46:1	83:7 84:3 85:3	74:9,15 75:20
certainly 39:5	chief 5:13,16	city's 10:2	75:23 76:5
68:4 76:21	6:5 8:12,13	17:17 34:6	comes 26:1
certificate	9:19 11:10	civil 84:5 85:5	70:18
85:11	12:22 13:7	civilian 7:8,25	coming 28:5
certification	14:2 16:20	clarification	47:4 63:1,23
84:1 85:1	28:6 33:1	73:13	73:4
certified 49:3,7	39:16 46:24	clarified 77:11	commencing
49:25 50:2,5	47:1 58:15	class 8:11,25	81:13
50:15	60:23 61:18,25	51:5	comment 64:24
certify 81:5,24	65:24 67:9	classes 51:8,9	commission
chance 77:7	77:6	clear 71:13	52:25,25 58:9
change 18:2,3	chiefs 27:17	cleared 77:11	58:23 82:12,14
60:15 65:22	28:2	clements 2:14	84:19 85:25
83:14,15 85:8	circle 2:8	cleveland 83:2	86:25
86:3	circuit 1:3	clinician 56:23	commissioned
changed 35:16	cities 35:8	close 14:17	59:10,14
39:11 62:10	51:13,17,22	48:18	committee 54:7
changes 60:4	citizens 44:18	closer 14:22	54:10,13,20
83:13 84:7	city 1:11,19 4:6	15:2	55:6,10,11,23
85:7,9	5:13 6:2 9:15	closest 34:23	58:17
changing 60:10	14:18,19,22	coffee 42:25	committees
61:10	16:7 17:23	43:5 44:6,8	27:2 56:14
characteristic	19:16 20:13	45:11,20	57:25 58:3,6
48:2	22:4 26:1,25	cold 78:25	common 1:11
	29:24 30:1,11		83:7 84:3 85:3

[community - data]

community	consists 56:19	corrected 35:16	course 58:25
8:16 9:25 10:6	consult 27:25	36:9,12	court 1:3 16:20
10:22 24:19,25	consulted	corrections	33:1 66:25
,			
31:18 35:21	70:20	83:13 85:17	67:9 84:7
42:7,9,14,17,24	consulting	correctly 7:20	cover 75:10
42:25 43:3,13	28:14	11:10 27:25	covid 44:15,19
44:22 45:1	context 64:8,16	61:6 65:4	44:24 45:8
53:24 56:12	64:17	council 1:11	52:10 63:1,2
65:9	continue 28:12	26:1,17 31:10	63:20,22,23,25
compare 15:4	64:1 66:16	32:3,10,15,20	created 66:19
27:20 51:12,16	continued	32:24 35:23	crestmont
compared 15:6	28:10	39:14 46:19	43:25 44:6
62:19,24	contract 60:9	58:9,18 62:3	46:6,12,13
compile 31:23	contribute 43:7	83:7 84:3 85:3	crime 52:11,16
compiled 33:20	control 33:21	counsel 81:23	52:21
52:18	controller's	count 20:8	crimes 52:7,15
completed	67:20	40:10 78:5,10	70:5
83:16	cop 42:25 43:6	counted 78:7	criminal 47:18
completely 7:8	44:7,9 45:11	79:15	crisis 56:21
comprise 31:15	45:20	country 38:23	critical 35:24
concerned 11:8	copied 57:15	52:12 57:16	59:13
conferences	copies 33:24	county 1:2,3,6	criticized 35:21
57:17	copy 16:24	1:11,18,20	curious 72:8
confidant 66:2	32:17	9:20 11:11,17	current 38:3
66:8 71:17	core 61:14	13:1,21 14:5	39:15 40:3
72:6	corner 34:2,11	14:23,23 26:17	currently 25:13
connection	corporate 9:15	76:3 81:2,4,12	40:7 56:16
66:19	corporation	82:13 83:6	62:9,11 76:2
considerations	1:7	84:3,10 85:3	d
18:8	correct 11:14	85:15	damage 25:3
considered	24:18 26:18	couple 22:6,12	danger 14:4,9
21:21	28:18 31:12,22	31:5 40:7 50:4	danger 14.4,9 dark 13:15
consistent	32:1,4,6,7 60:2	50:7 52:1	data 15:3,7,8
23:20	63:21 74:8	53:16	
			15:10,13 52:5
			52:15,18,21

63:17 68:22	department	deploy 40:12	different 27:7,7
69:15 70:3	5:18,21 6:7,10	deponent 80:6	27:11 31:15
74:9,15,17	9:20 10:7	81:5,20,20	34:12 37:15
75:1	11:12,15,18	deposition 1:15	39:5 41:21,22
date 34:23	12:21 13:1	1:17 4:2 16:18	42:9 46:3,3,9
43:20 83:9	14:6,10 15:1	33:6 67:6 81:9	46:11 47:16
84:3,9,19 85:3	17:3 26:6	81:16 83:9,12	51:8 53:16
85:13,25 86:20	29:13,21 30:12	84:1,3 85:1,3	54:5 57:3
86:25	30:19 31:4,21	depositions 9:5	59:24 60:1,16
dates 51:6	34:13,17 35:24	deputy 8:12	60:17 61:2,24
day 1:20 24:6	41:3,11 44:11	derive 29:10	70:7 72:12
39:17 78:6,6	46:17 51:16	derived 69:7	75:21
78:22 81:13	52:8 56:21	70:12,14 74:22	differently
82:6 84:16	57:12 60:25	deriving 26:14	32:25 54:9
85:22 86:22	62:5 67:18	described	57:1,10 58:1
days 24:19	69:11 70:3,25	45:17 49:24	72:14
83:19	71:2 83:22	desirable 48:2	dip 62:25
deal 20:5 57:21	department's	48:7	direct 3:3 5:7
62:13	16:2 32:13	detail 20:3,4	21:4 25:6 68:6
deals 31:20	departments	detective 8:21	direction 33:20
dealt 32:2	38:23 41:14	8:22,23	81:18
dear 83:10	47:6 57:14,15	detectives 8:20	directly 32:16
decisions 30:6	57:18 60:17	22:7,13 23:11	32:23
decreased	depended	24:5,15	disagree 60:13
63:20	45:22	determine 9:23	discretion 19:3
decreasing	dependent	diekhoff 1:15	discussed 28:8
52:3,9	12:15 19:15	1:17 5:2,11	56:17 65:19
dedicated	depending	9:19 13:7	discussion
42:12	18:24	16:20 33:1	54:22
deed 84:14	depends 11:22	65:25 77:6	discussions
85:20	12:18 19:22	80:10 81:5	75:18
deemed 83:20	43:24 49:25,25	83:9 84:4,9	disinterested
definition 13:5	50:19,24 51:1	85:4,13 86:20	81:24
degree 47:18	51:2,7,10	difference	dispatch 8:16
		38:18	
1			

[disrespect - experience]

disrespect	duty 14:20 22:4	46:17 77:17	everybody
22:25	79:12	employees 6:9	50:24 63:13
disruptive		7:5,9,10 34:14	64:3 78:21
48:12	e	employment	exact 70:13
district 16:24	e 52:24	5:12 49:2	
	earlier 15:15		exactly 6:18
18:15,18 19:2	25:17 27:24	50:12	26:22 28:20
20:1,5,7,18,19	28:24 31:8,23	enclosed 83:12	36:3 56:5,6
20:21	40:18,19 46:22	enforcement	73:25
districts 16:4,7	72:11 75:9	9:24 10:5,8,21	examination
16:25 17:2,8	early 46:23	20:4 36:20	1:17 3:1,3 5:7
17:23 18:2,4,9	47:1	49:8 53:1	examined 5:5
18:11 19:21	easy 61:1	74:21	example 42:22
20:15 21:14,15	ebb 50:21	engage 43:14	43:2
divided 16:7	effective 9:20	entered 85:9	examples 25:1
divisions 7:17	9:23 10:10,14	entice 75:20	exams 48:22
34:12,14	effects 61:5	76:5	except 24:1
document 4:6	efficient 33:25	entire 84:5 85:5	63:20
16:23	effort 66:20	equitable 18:12	excuse 68:19
documents	eight 22:5,9	errata 83:14,19	executed 85:10
33:13	24:17 25:10,14	85:7,10,18	execution
doing 11:9 43:1	28:21	86:1	84:14 85:19
43:10 44:8,15	either 7:9 8:24	established	exhibit 4:2,3,4
44:19,24 45:8	9:1,3 21:6 30:2	71:10	4:6 16:18,22
45:9 50:25	37:23 63:19	estimate 18:17	17:1 20:11
71:8 73:18	email 83:17	estimation	21:16 33:2,6
domestic 65:14	employ 30:16	30:25	67:6,10 68:7
downtown 9:6	30:18,20 82:3	et 1:7,12 83:6,7	72:11 74:5
9:10,14,16	employed 5:17	84:3,3 85:3,3	75:5
dozen 22:7	6:16,23 7:14	evans 2:8	exhibits 4:1
drafts 55:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	event 16:11	expectations
drive 66:3	7:18 12:8,20 25:18 29:6	32:12,13,19	19:18
dro 56:19		44:3 82:2	expensive 48:8
drove 53:22	34:19 35:3	events 12:24,25	experience 47:7
duly 5:3 81:6	38:1,11,12,14	19:15 38:25	47:12 56:23
_	38:16 39:15,23 40:3 41:2	59:11 70:8	74:22

Veritext Legal Solutions

[experienced - go]

experienced	figure 26:20	follow 24:23	furnish 69:3
63:7	47:21 78:13	25:5	furnished 69:5
experiencing	fil 45:24,25	following 54:12	further 78:4
63:14	46:1	78:12	79:20 80:6
expiration	filled 7:8	follows 5:5	81:24
84:19 85:25	final 55:3	force 53:9,10	future 53:9,20
86:25	financial 67:21	53:17,21 55:23	54:4 57:2 58:4
expires 82:12	find 55:8 71:15	55:25 57:2,3,7	70:9 72:12
extend 50:11	83:12	58:5 61:14	
73:19	findings 55:22	70:19	<u> </u>
extended 77:21	fine 9:19 16:17	foregoing 81:9	gap 75:11
extent 17:10	71:6	84:13 85:18	gathered 67:18
f	fire 31:17 56:20	form 10:11,25	68:4 71:2
	first 8:11,19,25	14:7,15	general 54:6 59:5 63:19
fact 55:19 57:15	28:6 29:1 34:8	format 33:15	
factor 78:14	47:6,10 57:13	37:16 69:20,21	generated 54:25
79:2	81:6	forth 34:3 44:3	
factors 18:8	fiscal 66:18,21	75:3	generation 39:5
19:9	67:11	forward 36:8	getting 73:19
fair 26:13	fitness 48:16,18	83:16	75:25
familiar 13:18	five 6:17 16:7	found 59:20	give 18:16
13:20 66:18	17:2 40:14	foundation	31:24 32:22
69:21	72:3,5,9 73:1	14:8,16	33:3 42:22
family 31:18	73:10,20,21	four 22:7,15	53:6 54:15,17
far 63:24 68:18	76:13	25:12	63:3 66:24
fashion 17:2	flip 35:6 38:7	free 84:14	69:18
fast 19:1 24:12	float 18:21	85:20	given 31:9
favor 55:15	19:20	freed 65:12	81:19
61:7 65:6,15	flow 50:21	front 63:18	giving 54:18,23
fbi 27:19,19	fluctuated	frozen 45:2	65:1
feel 10:3	63:22	fto 40:10 49:10	go 10:12 11:5
fewer 62:5	fluctuation	77:23 78:10	19:20,23 20:6
field 49:12	63:25	full 5:9	20:24 21:1
50:14	folks 65:7	fully 25:14	24:3 25:16
		46:21	36:16 37:6,12

37:21 39:7	ground 75.10	hard 19:1	hold 8:22
41:20 45:2	ground 75:10 group 8:19	head 10:2	home 24:3
			75:22
47:24 48:2,23	67:21 68:12	76:12,25	
49:6,7,10	groups 27:12	health 56:20	honestly 55:11
58:18 61:2	27:14	hear 26:4 77:7	79:19
62:23 63:15	growth 26:25	heard 52:4	hope 65:22
68:2,3 71:6,8	guard 79:12	held 5:15	hopeful 76:6
76:19 77:19	guess 27:16	hell 55:11	hopefully 33:25
78:17	62:9	help 6:20 25:6	host 27:21
goal 57:19 75:2	guessing 37:23	25:6 34:8,9	hot 43:21
goes 44:2 62:2	51:19 70:15,23	72:16	hour 60:18,18
going 16:13	71:1	helpful 22:21	60:23 61:1
19:16 26:23	guidelines 53:6	61:19	67:4 81:13
33:4 41:12,19	guns 63:8	hereunto 82:4	house 42:20
45:9 57:5	guy 54:15	hey 36:9 70:21	huh 14:11
62:23 64:1	guys 36:8	high 21:7	23:10
65:23 67:4	h	higher 20:12,22	hundred 67:13
72:11 75:17	half 22:7	40:6 76:16	hurtle 74:4
76:6,11 77:6	halfway 24:1	highest 41:13	i
77:25 78:3	hall 1:19 81:11	hire 38:18,24	idea 65:6,16
golden 59:8	hamilton 37:4	49:3,19 66:10	69:6 70:12
good 10:18,19	54:2 64:20	66:14,16 71:21	74:6
13:14,14 20:20	hamilton's 54:1	72:1 75:12,15	ideas 65:18
53:23 63:4	hand 12:3 82:5	76:13	71:20
gosh 5:16 52:25	handed 16:20	hired 6:2 47:20	identification
gotten 32:17	33:2 67:9	72:17,23 73:8	16:19 33:7
graduated 5:25	handle 66:12	73:14 76:9	67:7
6:3	handwritten	hires 73:10,12	identified 7:24
grant 17:5		hiring 48:14,25	
graph 35:7	34:3 hannon 45:21	49:18 71:6,19	7:25
greater 63:8	happen 45:21	72:16,25 73:18	identifying
green 13:15,16	happened 76:21	73:23	21:15
greet 45:12		history 47:25	illness 77:21
grew 13:23	happening 64:5	hit 63:1,22	78:7
	happens 78:15		imagine 70:13
	79:11		

[immune - know]

immune 39:3	51:23 57:12,14	interact 11:19	issues 27:4
impact 66:7	81:1,4,12,14	42:16	45:23,24 60:24
implemented	82:12	interactions	it'll 33:25
61:20	indiana's 49:5	11:16,23 12:20	iu 5:23 6:4 47:4
imply 39:16	indianapolis	interested 39:1	47:4,15 60:25
impressed 59:6	2:9	60:10 82:2	j
impression	indicating	internal 52:22	j 2:3 3:3 5:8
59:5	83:14	52:23 56:18	j 2.3 3.3 5.8 january 72:18
improve 71:20	ineffective	international	79:18
inadequate	11:12 13:1	27:17 28:1	job 11:5,6 13:3
14:13 56:4	information	57:16	13:4 42:4
incentive 75:19	15:13 31:24	interrupt 66:24	47:10,17 57:23
75:23	32:6,22 33:19	interview 48:20	62:13
include 20:8	34:10 35:1	48:21 49:13	joint 11:25
36:3 67:12	67:19,24 68:4	interviews	12:11,17,18,24
included 8:21	69:3,5,9,14,19	49:22	jurisdiction
24:5 39:24	69:23 70:1,15	investigating	9:13 10:24
55:19 73:5,7	70:17 74:14,16	52:8	16:2 43:8
74:17 83:14	initiative 54:1	involuntarily	justice 47:18
including 65:20	injured 78:15	17:22 18:10	k
incorporated	78:17,18	65:24 66:13	
85:12	injury 40:8,9	71:5,23	keep 76:22
increase 52:6	77:21 78:7	involuntary	kind 12:18,19
61:3 62:20	input 53:6 54:6	21:4	18:7 20:1
increased	54:8,15,17,18	involve 57:4	24:22 43:23
63:19	54:22 55:1	involved 53:11	44:2,9 47:5,16
increasing 37:8	58:17 68:23	53:18,20	49:20 50:21,23
52:9 59:24	69:11	involvement	51:10 59:8,14
incrementing	instance 14:24	67:16	74:3
37:5	22:24 56:16	involving 63:8	kinds 27:11
index 3:1 4:1	insufficient	irreplaceable	42:9 65:18
indiana 1:1,6	10:23	64:8,15	knew 26:3
1:11,18,20,21	insurance 25:5	irritate 23:18	know 7:14 9:22
10:6 20:19	integrated	issue 60:14	9:22 10:13,14
49:8 51:13,18	56:20	75:25	12:5,14 13:5,8

Γ			
15:3,8,10,20,21	laid 20:15,16	likely 9:2	looking 13:12
15:22 18:16,24	language 7:23	limited 45:18	25:14 26:24
19:15,19 21:6	large 73:22	line 14:23	44:15 64:20
23:22 25:7	81:4	83:14 85:7	65:13 68:18
26:4,24 27:15	largest 76:8	86:3	72:14 75:21
27:18,19 28:11	lasted 5:25	lines 36:4	76:11
29:25 36:23	lat 52:17	list 8:9	looks 17:10,25
37:3,4,6 39:2	late 28:25	listed 85:7,17	38:5 42:22
39:10 41:10	law 9:24 10:5,8	listing 85:7	63:4
42:8 43:1 45:3	10:21 49:8	little 52:6 70:7	lose 5:19
46:11 47:13,15	53:1 74:21	lived 56:22	lot 19:22 20:6
47:15,18 51:13	lawbr.com 2:5	llp 2:8	20:24 21:8
52:12,20 56:2	lawsuit 13:9	load 66:12	24:21 39:6
56:6,6,9 57:19	layouts 20:25	located 14:21	41:4 42:9 47:3
57:20 59:9,12	leading 54:13	location 45:19	47:4 48:4
59:12 60:16,20	55:2	locations 17:7	50:20 52:14
62:10,18 63:21	learn 19:25	21:5,7 44:4	55:12,13 57:21
63:22,24 67:4	20:1	logs 70:5	59:12 61:4,24
68:21 69:1,1	leave 23:6,9	long 5:15,17	62:13,16 68:2
69:10,17,24	39:19,21 47:11	6:15 8:9 31:3	68:3
70:14 73:25	47:12 79:7,10	36:19 39:22	lots 54:19,22
74:1,2,10,11,21	left 16:14 18:18	49:23 50:2	love 42:3,5
74:23,24,24,25	19:3,5 34:11	60:25 78:7	low 36:20
75:25 76:1,2	41:1 79:18	79:16	65:11 66:6
76:10,11,22,24	legal 83:1 86:1	look 20:18 27:5	m
78:25 79:10,16	lethal 76:1	33:3,13 37:7	made 30:6
79:19	letter 83:20	54:4 56:14,24	36:13 41:4,7
known 76:13	lieutenant 8:12	57:3,25 62:25	44:10 52:22
76:16	lieutenants	64:21 69:21	53:23 56:22
kruzan 28:7,17	18:19,25	76:19,23 77:19	60:4 64:6,8,12
29:9 37:1,2	life 78:14	78:24	64:14 84:7
l	lifelong 13:25	looked 27:15	major 38:24
l 52:24	light 77:13	51:21 54:16	make 7:2,22
ladder 62:23	lighter 13:16	60:20 63:2	16:15 18:11
63:15		66:21	21:25 25:16
03.13			21.23 23.10

26:10 27:12,14	mayor 26:1,5	media 32:12,18	military 79:7
27:18 30:21	26:11 28:7,17	medical 74:3	79:10
33:24 35:10	28:17 29:9	meet 10:23	mind 65:22
38:17 40:25	31:9,25 32:5	38:18,21 45:12	minimum
48:24 53:5	40:1 54:1,2	49:5 75:2	68:18 69:2,6
59:21 67:5	62:2 64:19	meetings 27:3	74:10
74:5 75:10	mayor's 32:2	67:22,25 68:2	minor 24:21,22
77:8	32:20,21	68:3	25:4,8 65:11
makes 32:9	mckinney 2:8	member 54:7	minute 8:1
62:1 70:18	mean 7:7 9:22	54:10 55:6	68:19 73:12
making 26:17	9:24 10:5,7,13	58:12,13,13,15	missed 29:8
27:1,20 52:14	10:14,17 11:3	memory 63:21	mistake 36:9
55:9	15:9 18:16,21	77:25	mix 24:5
mall 46:2,3	19:23 22:25	mention 24:18	mobile 56:19
map 4:3 13:13	25:25 27:21	mentioned	56:21
13:14,14,18	28:3 29:16	49:14	model 61:2
16:24 17:5,6	30:21 31:14	meritorious	models 27:11
20:11 21:12,15	36:5 39:4	61:18	59:24 60:16
maps 20:14	42:15 47:2	method 36:16	moment 33:3
march 1:20	48:4 50:19	metric 62:12	77:3
18:14 81:13	51:14,24,25	75:2	monitor 11:5
82:12	52:11 54:8,12	michael 1:15	monroe 1:2,3
margaret 2:14	54:19,20 57:11	1:17 5:2,11	1:11,18,20
mark 28:7	59:18 61:1	80:10 81:5	9:19 11:11,17
marked 16:18	62:9,25 63:13	83:9 84:4,9	12:25 13:20
16:21 20:11	66:3 69:15,23	85:4,13 86:20	14:5 81:2,4,12
21:16 33:2,6	70:15,20 71:3	middle 29:1	82:14
67:6,10	71:9 72:3 73:2	47:2	months 50:4,6
math 37:18	73:7,9 76:18	midnight 25:15	50:7,10,15
matter 5:5 81:8	76:23	midsized 47:3	54:21,21,21
maximum	meaning 56:4	midwest 83:17	71:25
68:20 69:7	means 6:21	86:1	monument 2:8
74:11	25:22 49:4	miles 20:17	morning 18:14
maximums	meant 35:22	21:2 74:20	22:2 23:21
69:2	41:22		25:15 34:1

[morton - officers]

			-C-------------
morton 1:19	new 12:13	np0732235	offers 50:11
81:11	19:23 51:5	82:14	73:19
mouth 57:5	71:17,19 72:13	nugget 59:8	office 8:17
60:13 63:6	72:17,24 73:10	number 6:22	22:17 28:9
move 47:7	73:12 75:16	7:5,6,10,12,14	32:2,21,21
48:19,21	76:4	18:17 19:6	33:20 67:20
n	nice 29:23 30:4	23:19 25:21	74:13
name 5:9 45:13	41:9 42:11	26:5,9,10 28:9	officer 5:18,20
83:6 84:3,4,15	55:21 66:15	34:13 37:19	5:23 6:13,16
85:3,4,21	night 24:4,10	40:3 41:1 51:1	7:19 8:10,11
names 27:13	24:13,14 42:24	51:11,15 52:7	8:11,24,25 9:2
	43:5,16,18	53:7 55:24	9:10 12:16
58:7,7	46:5	59:22 61:3	14:14 18:20,21
narrowed 73:2	nights 24:16	68:15 71:16	18:22 23:2
national 35:10	25:13 43:17	76:8,23 77:15	28:11 39:6
36:10 38:25	non 7:16 8:2,3	78:4,18 83:8	49:12 50:12,13
42:24 43:5,16	8:14 24:20	83:14	50:14 58:2
43:16,18 46:5	53:19 64:22	numbers 23:19	61:14 64:9,16
nationwide	north 1:19	39:9 46:11	64:18,25 65:2
52:10 63:12	81:11	63:8 71:12	officer's 65:12
necessarily	notarial 82:5	72:10 74:14,14	officers 6:22,25
18:22 39:23	notarized	85:7	7:24 8:7 9:6,7
necessary	83:15		9:14 14:20
31:24	notary 1:18	0	18:14,17,20
need 26:4 35:18	81:3 82:12	object 17:9	19:2,6,24 20:7
41:4 65:25	83:25 84:10,18	41:19	22:3,3,6,9,10
66:14,24 70:21	85:15,23 86:23	objection 10:11	22:3,5,6,9,10
needs 10:24	note 83:13	10:25 14:7,15	
55:16 67:1		observe 12:23	25:18 27:1,10
neighborhoods	noted 5:1 80:5	obviously 78:8	28:7 29:2,14
15:22,23 20:23	notice 1:21	occasions 12:9	29:16,22 30:1
neither 61:6	35:10	12:23	30:12,20,24,25
never 32:15,23	novak 59:2,21	october 43:19	31:3 34:18
36:8,12 60:9	59:24 60:7	43:20 64:13	35:3 36:20,22
60:20	61:11,17	offer 49:1	36:24 37:10,13
			38:16,18 39:2

20.9 15 41.2	anonationa (.(26.6 16 27.0	matrial 16.25
39:8,15 41:2	operations 6:6	36:6,16 37:9	patrol 16:25
42:1,2,3 46:18	48:12	37:25 68:6,7	22:6,10 24:14
48:13 51:12,15	opinion 11:11	68:12,22 83:14	patrolling
53:7 55:17,20	12:25 14:6,14	83:16 85:7	18:15 22:4
55:24 57:4,24	opportunities	86:3	pay 11:2 62:16
59:22 61:7	47:14	pages 33:4,9,24	75:18
62:6 64:7,14	opposed 65:13	34:2,5 36:2	people 27:22
64:23 65:6,11	option 76:1	67:11,13,14,17	28:11 30:4
65:25 66:10,14	oral 1:17 49:21	park 44:5	36:21 38:24
71:7,12,23	order 75:2	45:16 46:14	39:1,7,18,19,20
72:17,24 75:8	ordering 80:2	parking 36:19	40:7,8 42:12
76:8 77:17	organization	parks 43:2,6	44:7,11 45:1,1
78:20 79:18	28:15	44:23 45:2	45:23,24 46:4
offices 1:19	organizational	46:9,9,11	47:4,6,15,17,22
81:10	33:12 34:16	part 5:23 9:7	47:24 48:1
official 84:15	organized 16:3	17:25 19:17	50:20 53:24,24
85:21	originally	31:13 33:16	55:21 56:8,11
oh 5:16 7:11	20:15,16 44:7	35:19 47:17	56:20,22 57:20
22:19 47:17,19	outreach 43:3,6	85:9	59:13 61:3
52:25 58:6,24	outside 42:19	participate	64:22 66:15,16
61:2 72:1 78:6	77:2	67:22	69:13,18 71:21
ohio 83:2	overall 62:18	participated	73:1,14,17,20
okay 12:6	overlapping	55:7 67:25	75:12,15,20,23
22:17,21,23	11:16	particular 20:7	76:5 77:21
28:23 33:8	overlaps 11:23	parties 81:22	78:20
34:25 51:22	overly 59:20	partnership	percentage
54:11 67:3,3	own 40:14	43:24	20:20
75:6 77:1	47:16	parts 19:16	periodically
ones 75:21	owners 13:7	party 82:1,3	12:10 79:11
open 71:20	14:3 43:8	pass 45:2 48:19	person 6:6
openings 7:17	р	passing 48:19	67:22,25 73:5
operate 9:14	p 58:10	past 27:3 41:5	73:7 77:22,23
operationally	p.m. 24:8	43:23 44:24	81:25
48:9	-	56:23 69:24	personal 39:21
	page 3:2 4:2	70:8	
	34:8,9 35:6		

[personally - process]

		1	1
personally	police 5:13,18	politics 35:20	33:16 34:20
84:11 85:15	5:20,21 6:7,10	poor 11:12	67:19 81:20
personnel 8:15	8:11,24 9:2,20	pop 45:3	presently 75:8
8:16 68:15	10:7,7 11:13	population	press 32:12
perspective	11:15 12:21	15:23 21:3,17	presume 19:5
48:3	14:4,13 15:1	21:21 26:25	pretty 52:13
perviously	16:2,3 17:3	27:10 52:2,2,5	57:11 62:22
16:21	26:6 27:17	52:6 57:22	previous 72:15
petitioners 1:9	29:13,19,21	70:24 74:20	primarily
2:2	30:11,19 31:4	portion 31:19	23:15
phone 83:3	31:17,21 32:11	32:11,14 33:16	print 17:19
phrase 62:12	32:13 34:13,16	73:22	priority 41:13
physical 48:16	35:23 38:22	portions 4:4	probably 6:17
48:17,22 49:19	39:2,6,8 41:2	position 5:15	7:15,15,16,16
physically 23:7	42:19 44:18	41:1	8:10 19:9 22:5
pie 41:15	45:15 46:17	possibly 18:1	22:6,12,14
piece 41:15	47:5 51:16	preliminary	23:24,25 24:2
pl 1:4	57:11,13,17,23	49:1	25:12 26:22
place 1:21	58:1,15 60:17	premise 57:7	27:21 29:1
47:25 48:1	60:25 62:5	preparation	31:5,7 34:22
places 50:20	64:22,25 65:2	67:16 69:12	43:9 44:17
plainfield 49:9	66:5 69:11	prepare 67:21	47:2 50:4 55:1
plan 18:5 66:18	70:19	69:8	57:24 63:3
66:21 67:12	policing 13:2	prepared 75:1	64:24 70:20
69:9	15:18 42:7,10	prescribed	74:19
plans 75:10	42:14,24 43:1	51:6	probationary
please 5:9,12	43:3,13 44:22	presence 66:4	8:10
6:19 12:5	47:21 53:10,21	present 2:13	procedure 1:21
24:24 38:7	54:4 56:13,15	30:24 32:20	81:15 84:5
83:12,12	57:2,4 58:5,17	57:16	85:5
plus 36:17 50:7	59:12,13 64:21	presentation	process 25:25
point 20:12	72:14	32:10	48:14,21 49:18
21:10,10 32:5	political 56:11	presented	49:23 50:3
35:22 37:4	59:11	31:10 32:3,13	72:21,25,25
64:6,12,19		32:16,18,23,23	73:11,18,23

[process - recommendations]

75:21	proximity	question 10:9	58:11 59:6,6,7
processes 48:15	14:18	21:23,24 41:17	59:8,19 60:9
produced 1:17	psychological	41:22,25 53:23	60:20 63:4,24
production	48:22 74:3	61:24	68:1 69:8
83:16,17,22	public 1:18 4:4	questions 3:3	78:13
profit 1:6	17:16 27:3	5:8 33:5 79:20	reason 15:3
program 40:10	31:8,16,20	79:23	43:10 83:15
42:25 43:1,3	32:8,12 33:14	quicker 15:2,5	85:8 86:3
43:17 49:10,12	33:17 35:19	quit 44:8	reasons 38:22
50:14 57:13	41:5 52:22	quite 53:2	47:24 56:11
77:23 78:10	81:3 82:12	55:11	rec 61:25
programs 42:8	84:10,18 85:15	quote 64:7,14	recall 35:13
42:10,16 44:10	85:23 86:23	64:15	54:23 55:9,22
56:25 57:19	published	quotes 63:5	59:2 68:1
75:19	17:17	r	receipt 83:19
progressive	pulp 71:10	ran 44:14	receiving 14:4
57:11	purpose 16:3	45:23	14:13
projects 43:14	54:3	range 69:7 74:7	recent 16:11
proper 55:24	purposes 62:3	74:22	46:22
property 13:8	pursuant 1:20	rank 8:23	recently 27:15
25:3 43:8	81:14	read 17:18 63:5	63:3 64:13
propriety	pushed 60:11	79:24 84:5,6	recognize
36:21	put 19:25 20:5	84:12 85:5,6	16:23 33:9,15
protection 14:5	56:14 57:5	85:17	35:8 70:17
14:13 16:3	60:13 63:6	reading 83:20	recommendat
protested 44:8	65:2 68:25	ready 73:19	26:16 27:18
proud 53:2	putting 37:17	75:25	29:9,11 55:18
provide 29:18	q	real 27:19	55:19 56:3
74:16 76:23	qualified 9:23	realist 29:23	62:2 68:14
provided 59:8	10:3	realistic 30:2	70:9
68:5 69:9,23	qualifier 6:20	realize 29:24	recommendat
70:1 71:2	qualifying	41:10	26:10 27:8,13
74:10,15	58:21	really 11:2,4	27:14,23 53:5
providing 66:4	quality 29:18	36:10 45:14	54:23 55:9
		48:18 55:12,12	56:1 59:21

[recommendations - rolling]

61:21 70:19	remember	34:1,4 36:1	response 15:5,9
recommended	21:19,20,22	37:9 67:10	15:11 56:17,18
28:16 61:10	26:22 28:3,4	representation	56:22
62:4	28:14,20 29:12	17:14	
	32:25 36:15,19		responsibilities 11:17
recommending 55:16	36:25 37:7	represented 34:6 81:22	restate 41:23
record 5:10	47:9 54:18		result 14:4 60:5
77:4 81:19		representing 21:12	results 76:7
85:9	55:12,13,16		
85.9 records 8:15	56:1,5,6,7 76:14 79:19	request 85:9,11 require 24:22	returned 83:19 review 83:13
		-	84:1 85:1
recruiting 72:16	remonstrators 1:9	required 83:25 requirements	
<i>recruits</i> 50:17		48:16 49:5	right 6:24 7:6,7 11:13 13:12,23
redraw 18:4	repeat 64:11 replacing 65:6	residence 82:13	· · · ·
	report 4:5 25:5	resident 13:25	18:13 21:23
redrawing 18:9 reduce 78:4	31:11,13,16,20	residents 1:6	22:1 23:16
reduced 78:19	32:17 33:14,17	13:7 14:3	24:6 25:19,19
reedy 67:21	34:24 35:4,19	15:20 43:7	28:18,19 30:17
68:7,12	37:10,12,15	83:6 84:3 85:3	31:1 34:2,21
reference 35:10	39:14 40:22	resist 59:18	36:18 37:16
57:9 83:8 84:2	54:25 55:1,2		43:12 45:19
85:2	59:2,5,10,14,20	resisting 65:5 resource 9:6,10	53:3 66:11
referenced	59:21,24 60:7	9:14 30:8	68:19 70:10
84:11 85:15	61:17,21 67:21	respect 14:2	71:18 73:15
referring 53:14	68:8,12	53:7	77:3 79:4,11
reflect 17:1	reported 32:8	respond 11:3	79:14
reflects 38:1	reporter 16:20	15:2,5 22:18	rising 52:2
reform 59:17	33:1 66:25	22:22 27:1	risk 65:3,12
59:18	67:9 79:24	29:18 65:10,11	road 20:17
regard 36:6	80:2 84:7	65:14 66:2,7,9	21:2 22:9
regards 56:3	reports 17:16	respondents	74:20
64:24	24:22 31:9	1:13,19 2:6	roads 21:9
relating 5:4	52:20,22 69:24	81:10	robertson 2:3
relative 82:1	represent 17:7	responding	rolling 75:22
	17:15 33:23	58:2	10mmg 13.22
	17.13 33.23	50.2	

room 1:20	says 27:9 34:9	served 14:19,25	shining 64:4
81:12	37:22,24 38:3	27:2	ship 71:18
rough 18:17	39:15 40:17	serves 63:21	short 7:11
roughly 6:11	scale 17:10	service 8:16	30:25 31:3
6:12 7:18 22:5	scene 25:7	24:20,25 45:1	56:4 71:22
23:24 24:1	science 70:13	65:9	shortage 41:8
25:18 40:2	screen 17:18	services 29:19	41:17,18 42:1
50:16 51:19,22	seal 82:5,12	31:18	42:2 64:9,18
78:12	84:15 85:21	set 21:20,21	shortages
rounded 53:22	second 68:6	27:8 49:21	64:16 71:11
rule 19:1	see 7:15 20:18	60:8 75:2 82:4	shortfall 75:7
rules 1:21	20:19 28:15	several 16:9	show 16:13
81:14 84:5	34:25 37:22	26:17,20 58:25	shown 83:16
85:5	47:20 51:5,21	67:13 71:9	sick 39:19 78:2
run 51:10	56:25 63:25	share 44:3	78:6,16,19,20
running 11:8	67:17 68:9	shares 18:23	78:21
12:19	76:7	sheet 83:14	side 13:15,16
S	seeing 34:10	85:7,10,18	51:3 61:4
s 58:10 83:16	59:2	86:1	sign 79:25
85:8,8 86:3	seem 58:21	sheriff 12:15	signature 81:21
safe 16:16,17	62:15	70:25	82:9 83:15
61:12	seems 70:7	sheriff's 9:20	signed 84:13
safety 4:4	seen 67:14 76:9	11:12,18 13:1	85:18
17:16 27:3	segued 44:9	14:5,9	significant
31:8,16,20	sending 50:20	shift 18:18	62:21,22
32:12 33:14,17	senior 8:11,24	22:12 23:24	signing 83:20
35:19 43:7	9:2	24:2,4,6,6,9,10	similarly 51:12
48:25 65:2	sense 21:25	24:13,14 25:11	51:17
saith 80:6	30:21	39:10,11,24	sincerely 83:21
saw 52:15	sentiment 56:7	60:1,4,8,15	sir 66:18 79:21
62:25	separate 32:18	61:10	83:10
saying 30:9	sergeant 8:12	shifts 23:20,23	sit 17:8
	1		
	22:8 24:2	60:18,19,24	sitting 15:12
51:1 57:8 65:5	22:8 24:2 sergeants 18:25	60:18,19,24 61:1	sitting 15:12 22:1
• •			U

[situation - support]

			_
situation 62:10	southwest	star 64:4	stopped 44:14
six 6:17 22:13	13:16	start 45:9 47:6	44:19,24 45:8
71:24 73:1,10	speaking 46:24	49:5 51:9	street 1:19 23:7
73:20,21	special 20:3	60:18 71:18	23:9,12,15
size 13:14	specialist 8:17	75:17	40:11 81:11
51:22	specialists	started 5:23	streets 17:18
sized 51:12,17	24:20,25 65:10	37:5,7,17	stretched 17:10
sizes 18:11	specific 15:10	57:12 72:21	structure 39:11
70:19	56:1	73:6	39:11 60:2,5,8
slight 52:17	specifically	starting 34:11	60:15 61:10
slowly 28:12	28:14 69:15	44:16 45:7	stuff 25:8 44:23
29:2	spike 52:11	51:5	45:14
smaller 51:9	sponsor 44:8	state 1:1,18 5:9	subject 17:11
social 8:17	sponsored 44:1	10:7 48:16	submitted 75:1
44:25 56:19	44:1 45:22,25	50:24 51:13,17	subscribed
57:13,17 65:14	sponsoring	57:12,14 81:1	84:10 85:14
solutions 83:1	46:4	81:4 82:12	86:21
86:1	ss 1:1 81:1	84:10 85:15	successful
somebody	staff 8:18	statement	44:13,22 52:14
65:16 73:3	staffed 20:25	36:13 41:7	65:9
78:2,15,15,16	25:14 46:21	64:7,10,14	suggest 60:12
78:25	staffing 18:18	84:13,14 85:19	suggestions
soon 73:4	25:15 40:11	85:19	54:24
soonest 50:13	56:3 59:25	statements	suite 2:9 83:2
sorry 23:1	60:16 61:2	41:5	summer 43:2,6
24:12 29:8	64:9	statewide 50:19	44:14 46:9
37:21 40:18	stand 64:10	status 53:3	sunger 2:10
46:8 50:2 60:3	68:13	staying 22:17	superior 83:1
sort 19:18 70:5	standard 27:9	52:9	supervisors
sounds 56:7	29:10 35:11,12	stenographic	19:4 22:6,12
57:6	35:13 36:10	81:17	23:6 24:15
source 61:13	standards 27:5	step 77:2	60:23
70:18	stands 52:24	stephen 2:7	supplied 67:24
south 2:4 13:16	58:10	steps 73:24	support 15:15

[sure - three]

sure 6:18 7:2	62:5 64:7,14	teams 56:17	39:7 42:12
7:22 17:13	64:22 65:6	teen 44:13 45:6	43:1,4,5,6 45:3
25:16 27:1,16	75:4,7 77:17	tell 5:3 21:23	45:3,4,12 46:3
27:20 30:7	81:6 84:10,13	58:11 81:6	56:16 57:10
36:7 38:25	85:14,18 86:21	tend 47:5	59:17,25 62:11
40:25 51:20	t	tension 61:13	64:25 65:8,13
58:24 64:17	table 54:16	term 28:9	66:17 70:8
67:5,18 69:13	68:9,11,22	39:22 52:24	75:14 76:4
74:6 75:18	69:1,12,15	62:12 78:7	think 5:16 6:24
77:8	take 10:15	79:16	7:4,25 12:2,5
surrounding	15:12 19:5	terms 28:25,25	14:17,25 16:14
59:11	20:16 24:20,22	test 48:18	22:25 28:18,24
suspects 25:4	25:1,3 33:3	49:19,20	29:13,15 30:11
switching	39:9 40:15	testified 5:5	30:14,18,19
60:21	47:10 48:17	17:21 40:1,18	32:15 35:18
switchyard	49:24 50:3,5	71:24	36:2,3,4 40:1,4
44:5 45:15	67:2 75:22	testify 10:3	40:5,6,7,9 41:4
46:7,8,12,15	77:2 78:2,23	testifying 78:13	41:8,21 43:19
sworn 1:17 5:3	taken 1:18 81:9	testimony 77:7	44:16 45:15
5:17 6:12,14	81:16	77:9,14,16	46:14,16,20
6:16,19,22,25	takes 20:20	81:19 84:6,7	47:19 49:8
7:2,16,19,24	23:14 71:24	85:6,9,12	52:4,5,10,15
8:2,3,7,7,14,21	talk 9:5	text 67:17	54:2,25 55:18
9:3,7,8 22:3,20	talked 52:1	thank 22:23	56:2 57:8 58:4
24:20 25:18	60:1 61:24	79:21	58:7,22 59:1,7
29:14,22 30:12	73:23 77:10	thanks 79:22	60:25 63:5
30:20,25 34:18	talking 7:23	thereof 1:21	64:6 71:20
35:3 36:22,24	13:9 16:1 31:8	thing 11:4,4	72:15,22 77:12
37:10,12 38:12	60:18 74:18	15:25 20:14	77:20,25 79:9
38:16 39:15	tasers 76:1	24:18 35:18	thirty 83:19
41:1 42:1,2	task 53:9,10,17	44:22 63:12	thought 30:16
45:1 46:18	53:21 55:23	67:13 70:5	32:25 40:18
48:13 51:12,15	57:2,3,7 58:5	things 19:16	three 19:12,13
55:17,20 57:23	team 56:18,22	21:3 24:23	25:12 31:15
58:1 59:22	100000	29:17 35:23	40:22 77:20

till 5:25 25:15 took 36:20 troubling 63:11 u	
40:22 top 68:9,12,22 true 12:7 16:9 uh 14:11	1 23:10
time 1:21 5:1 69:16 76:12,24 18:3 19:8 27:5 under 3	3:20
5:23 11:16,16 topic 41:5 52:12 54:16 37:4 71	:11,17
14:20 15:11 61:24 63:7 81:19 81:17	
18:13 29:3 total 7:5,10,18 truth 5:3,4,4 undergo	12:10
34:24 39:24 15:22 68:15 81:7,7,7 understa	
45:19,25 46:20 75:4 try 20:25 42:11 10:8 11	:10
46:24 47:17 totally 76:19 47:19 75:19 25:16 34	
49:16 50:18,22 towards 40:11 76:5 35:4,18	
50:23,23 52:17 74:1 78:11 trying 19:24 40:25 42	
57:17 59:11,13 town 13:15,17 23:18 26:24 10:29 12 51:20 50 51:20 50 51:20 50 51:20 50	
59:15,16 60:22 track 5:19 15:9 38:17 44:3 61:6 62	
64:19 65:12 76:22 54:11 55:8 68:11 74	
72:23 78:24 traffic 20:4 60:12 71:15 77:8,16	
80:5 25:6 turnover 48:4 understan	
times 12:16,17 trained 38:23 two 8:4,5 12:9 7:20 27	U
15:5,9 52:1 training 11:25 14:3 15:6 68:14 7	
tiring 60:19 12:11,14,15,17 18:19 19:2,11 understan	
title 8:22 9:17 12:18,19,24 24:17 28:24,25 and 13:18	iius
titles 8:6,8 58:7 22:8 23:2 24:2 31:6 40:8 understop	ho
today 7:18,23 39:19 40:13 43:17 72:22,24 31:23 6	
13:10 15:13 49:9,12 50:14 73:5,14,17 unger 2:	
17:8 34:7 transcribed 77:20 78:22 transcribed	
39:12 50:11 81:17 84:7 79:12 16:14 17	,
52:1 61:25 transcript type 25:5,7,8 10:14 1 41:19 6	
63:18 71:10 81:18 83:12,13 43:3 45:12 67:3 79	
77:18 78:6 84:5,12 85:5 55:14 80:1,4 8	
80:2 85:11,17 types 43:13 union 60	
together 11:25 trend 64:2,2 56:25 57:19 university	
12:11 47:22 trial 1:21 77:8 65:13 70:5 anversity	J 10.0
56:14 69:1 81:15 typewritten 20:20 unreason unreason	ahle
told 75:11 tried 20:16 81:18 76:20	avic
77:13 29:2 typical 42:19 upper 34	1.2 11
upper 3.	7.2,11

[upward - yeah]

upward 64:2	volume's 21:2	wednesday	work 19:7 23:6
use 21:9 39:10	volumes 20:14	18:14 22:2	23:13 24:21
60:17 75:15,19	20:22 62:12	week 40:1,2	25:13 40:3
79:2,5	vs 1:10	46:21 79:12	64:22 75:20,23
used 32:12	W	weekend 60:23	76:5 77:18
65:11 78:9	wait 73:12	weeks 49:9	worked 60:23
useful 59:20	waiting 18:7	50:9	67:20
v	waived 83:20	went 6:18 37:3	worker 57:13
v 83:6 84:3	walk 56:9	38:5 54:20	workers 8:17
85:3	want 7:2,22	63:2,22,23	44:25 56:19
vacation 78:16	16:15 17:9	68:16 72:10	57:18 65:14
79:1	25:16 26:3,4	west 13:15	working 24:16
vacations 78:23	29:25 33:3,23	19:20	25:11 39:16,23
variables 19:22	36:1 39:7,9	whereof 82:4	61:4 74:23
20:6,9,24 21:1	40:25 47:21	whichever	75:15,17
variety 38:22	63:6 66:23	45:17	works 61:1
47:14,23,23	67:5 71:12,14	whim 18:24	worthwhile
51:7	74:5 77:8,15	william 2:3 3:3	61:19
various 7:17	wanted 50:12	5:8	write 24:12
27:3	56:24 64:20	willing 60:15	written 1:21
veritext 83:1,8	wants 56:13	witness 1:17	32:17 49:20
86:1	way 9:1,3 23:1	17:12 41:23	54:23,25 55:2
veritext.com.	36:1 47:8	79:22,24 82:4	У
83:17	ways 51:8 57:3	83:9,12 84:1,4	yeah 13:12
versus 20:19	we've 7:23,24	84:11 85:1,4	16:5 22:10
violence 65:15	25:17 29:17	85:15	23:5,8,25 26:8
violent 52:7,11	35:20 38:24	witness' 83:15	27:7 37:2,17
52:16	43:25 44:1,6	wjbeggs 2:5	40:17,20 41:25
voice 54:14	44:20,23 45:14	wondering	43:9 48:10,11
volume 20:8,12	46:2,13 60:20	51:21 words 19:18	50:2,9 54:14
20:17 21:7	61:24 65:9		59:19,19 61:23
62:18,19 63:1	71:9,9,10 73:2	30:14,24 40:21 57:5 60:13	62:22 64:12
66:6 70:25	weapons 63:9	63:6	68:3 69:23
74:19	website 17:17	05.0	71:9 75:13,14
	34:6		76:15

year 5:16 6:3
14:14 28:11,12
31:10,11 32:8
32:10 34:3
37:13,16 44:5
44:17,17,20,21
44:21 48:15
52:6,17 71:16
,
72:2 76:9,14
76:17
years 5:19 6:5
6:17 9:18 10:1
12:7,8,22,22
16:9 26:17,21
28:21 31:5,6
34:5 38:15
41:6 46:16,25
58:25 60:22
71:11,11 72:3
76:9
yesterday
22:24
Z
zones 16:4
21:13
21.15

Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure Depositions Upon Oral Examination Rule 30

(e) Submission to witness--Changes--Signing. (1) When the testimony is fully transcribed, the deposition shall be submitted to the witness for reading and signing and shall be read to or by him, unless such reading and signing have been waived by the witness and by each party. "Submitted to the witness" as used in this subsection shall mean (a) mailing of written notification by registered or certified mail to the witness and each attorney attending the deposition that the deposition can be read and examined in the office of the officer before whom the deposition was taken, or (b), mailing the original deposition, by registered or certified mail, to the witness at an address designated by the witness or his attorney, if requested to do so by the witness, his attorney, or the party taking the deposition.

(2) If the witness desires to change any answer in the deposition submitted to him, each change, with a statement of the reason therefor, shall be made by the witness on a separate form provided by the officer, shall be signed by the witness and affixed to the original deposition by the officer. A copy of such changes shall be furnished by the officer to each party.

(3) If the reading and signing have not been waived by the witness and by each party the deposition shall be signed by the witness and returned by him to the officer within thirty (30) days after it is submitted to the witness. If the deposition has been returned to the officer and has not been signed by the witness, the officer shall execute a certificate of that fact, attach it to the original deposition and deliver it to the party taking it. In such event, the deposition may be used by any party with the same force and effect as though it had been signed by the witness.

(4) In the event the deposition is not returned to the officer within thirty (30) days after it has been submitted to the witness, the reporter shall execute a certificate of that fact and cause the certificate to be delivered to the party taking it. In such event, any party may use a copy of the deposition with the same force and effect as though the original had been signed by the witness.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY. THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1, 2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS

COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.